NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

262

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 262

Brown, Ann -

Brown, Castanus

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME

Brown Ann

Certificate No.

1635059

ARMY WIDOW

Law: [illegible] 23, 1928-[illegible]

Name of soldier

Jerry

Service

Pvt & 1st Sgt E 87 & F 84 U S Col Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	40	Feb 15 1929	Feb 17, 1930

MINORS $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 28, 1930.

Reported AUG 2[illegible] 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible] Andrews

Service: [illegible]

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 24 1921

Bureau notified FEB 9 1921

Remarks:

Died Jan 24 1921 [illegible] under dated Nov. 2 1921

payable to Edward I Green.

NOV 4 1921

Former Roll No.

679

NAME
Ann Brown
Certificate No.
1635059
Fees
$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co PAID FEB 27 1930

ACT MAY 23, 1928 - WIDOW

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
								40				
January								D fee				
February								27 455.33				
March								4B 40				
April								4 40				
May								4 40				
June								4 40				
July								4 40				
August								~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
September												
October												
November												
December												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—4571

NAME: Ann Brown
Certificate No. 367889
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	9 / 4	14.93 / 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	23	81		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4		36		4		75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Ann

Certificate No. 526533

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Brown, Nicholas

Service: Regt'l Q. M. 66 Ill V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 Jan 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Dec 1910

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 64

6—679

NAME

BROWN ANN

Act May 23,1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

572330

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier

Riley Brown alias Riley Malone

Service

Pt E 108 US C V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 26, 1929.

Reported MAR 14 1930

Remarks:

NAME: *Ann Brown*

Certificate No. *526533*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

DIED *22 Dec, 1910* REPORTED JAN 21 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ANN BROWN,

Certificate No.

Fees 572330

Act May 23, ~~1928~~

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

N. 3-1081, 2/13

NAME: Brown, Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 572330

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Riley Brown alias Riley Malone

Service: Pt E. 108 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	9 Mch. 1901	9 May 1904
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 403

6—679

NAME: Brown Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 80661

Certificate No. 648560

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri. H. 2 Minn. Cav.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	27 Apr. 1908	18 June 1908
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			MAR 29 1916
			SEP 22 1916
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

SEP 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Ann Brown — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 572330

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: X [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	DEC 15 4	14.83 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO A[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Ann Brown — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 648560

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~65~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	5	26.80		3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	10	36		4	4 7	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	30/9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

BROWN ANN

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 864848

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Sgt I-80 US C Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan. 8, 1929

Reported: MAR 26 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 864848

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Serg. I. 80th U.S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 4-1918	Mch 21-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: Joseph H. Hunter $10.00 4/10/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 28 1919

6—679

NAME ANN BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 864848

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~[illegible]~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 / 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

3-1171
[illegible] /29

NAME: Ann Brown

Certificate No. 864848

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919	1 (fee)	4/10	225
1919	2	4	75 B
1919	3	4	75
1919	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
1920	2	4	75
1920	3	4	90.50
1920	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
1921	2	4	90
1921	3	4	90
1921	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	4	90
1922	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1923	19	4	30
1923	10	4	30
1923	11	4	30
1923	13	[illegible]	[illegible]
1924	1	4	30
1924	2	4	30
1924	3	4	30
1924	4		

Years 1907–1918 and 1925–1930 (Qr. 1–4): no entries.

6—681

NAME: Brown, Ann E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 402.972 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Brown, Samuel P.

Service: Pt. B. 34th Ill. V. I.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	24 June 1892	25 Oct. 1894			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1486

6—679

NAME: Brown, Ann E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 428.397 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: James Brown.

Service: Private Troop B 9th U.S. Cavalry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19th March 1896	25th July 1896			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

Died: Nov 29 1911 **Bureau notified:** DEC 16 1911 3-798

Remarks: 3-798

Former Roll No. 10.

6—679

NAME: Ann E. Brown

Certificate No. 402.972

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 12 20 25 30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	[illegible]	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	70	1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	22			4	11 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ann E. Brown.

Certificate No. 428397

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	25			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	DEAD. GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Ann E. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8308

Certificate No. 584107

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: James

Service: B I 75 O

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Feb 04	15 Dec 04
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1921

JAN 20 1922

Remarks: March 9-1921

Died 3/9/1921 Reimbursement order dated

payable to Lottie M. Christopher

JAN 26 1922

Former Roll No. G.L. 8073

6—679

NAME: Brown, Ann E (3—P. A. 2.)

78

Certificate No. 593408

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel K

Service: Pt D 7 NJ

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	May 19-1904	Jun 13-1905
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 135

6—679

NAME: *Ann E. Brown* | Certificate No. *584107*

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~72~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 61.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	3	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: 78 *Ann E. Brown* | Certificate No. *593408*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 190[illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	~~3 4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	Letter	
	3	5	36		3		36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3	3-10-[illegible]	
	4	7	36		4	[illegible]	36		4				4	GROUP 2 [illegible] TO AUG. 4 [illegible]			4				4	D 2/17	

6-681

NAME BROWN ANN E | Act May 23,1928 | (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 625743 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard E

Service: Pt A 185 N Y V I

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Oct. 5, 1928

Reported: NOV 15 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Ann 'E' | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | (3-P. A. 2.)

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 625.743 | **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: Richard E.

Service: Pr A 185 NY V I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 Mch 07	2 May 07
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ANN E BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 625743

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: *Ann E. Brown* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *625743*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	9	34		3	19			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

BROWN ANN E

Certificate No. 854216

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Seba S

Service: Capt K 25 Me Militia Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: April 24. 1927

Reported: JUN 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Brown, Ann E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 854.216

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Seba S.

Service: Captain K 25th Maine Militia Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	June 25. 1917.	November 13. 1918			
	25	October 6 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 27 1918

6—679

NAME ANN E BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 854216

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	Ck. to Dist. with letter 5/20						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 6/7	Dist. will recall checks						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 6/7							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							Letter to Lee	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							3-10-? D 5/20	

6—8074

NAME: *Ann E. Brown*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *854.216*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919	1	9	75
1919	2	4	75
1919	3	4	75
1919	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
1920	2	4	75
1920	3	4	85.50
1920	4	4	90
1921	1	X	
1921	2	12	180
1921	3	4	90
1921	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	4	90
1922	4		
1922	9	4	60
1922	10	4	30
1922	11	4	
1922	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
1923	2	4	30

Years 1907–1918 and 1925–1930: no entries.

DEC 13 3387 3/5

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—881

NAME: Brown Ann Jane

(3—P. A. 6.)

Foreign.

Certificate No. 11541

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Sailor: Ezra H. Brown alias Edward H. Johnson

Service: Ord Seaman U.S.S.'s Alleghany and Paul Jones.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	~~28 March 1891~~	3 September 1896
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Failure to Claim

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to: San Francisco

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 15 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 66.

6—676

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

BROWN ANN L

Certificate No. 466314

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James J

Service: 1st Lt G 4 Iowa Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 13, 1926

Reported: MAY 11 1926

Remarks:

Ann Jane Brown **Act of** Apr. 19, 1908 | 71,541

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17			2	16			2				2				2				2		
	3	25			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/3	24		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19	30		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	24			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. ANN L. BROWN.

Fees 466314

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Ann L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 466314

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: James J.

142

Service: 1Lt G 4 Ia Car

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

W — ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	13 Oct 1897	15 July 1898
Inc	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 7 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Ft Madison

[illegible]

Ia

Former Roll No. 152

6—679

APR 25 1917

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Ann L.

Certificate No. 855,808

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Priv A 3rd Illinois Light Art

86 — ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	September 22, 1917	December 3, 1918
	25	October 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

~~Died~~ Jany 4 1918 Reimb. order dated APR 13 1923
~~payable to~~ Sallie Mitchell
209 Rock Island Ave.,
Oskaloosa, Iowa

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 4, 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1919

Remarks: Check # 26634 dated Jan 22, 1919 $75 Cancelled

Mrs. L. C. Mitchell of Oskaloosa, Iowa refunds 307.67, the amount received by her through endorsement of widow's name on check. Widow died Jan. 4, 1918. C.D. #13127 dated July 28, 1919, which includes the amount refunded on accrued issue

Former Roll No.

APR 20 1923

DEC 23 1918

6—679

NAME: Ann L. Brown — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 466314

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 — Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	51		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	51		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	51		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	17	51		3	13			3	4	51		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	51		4	11			4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2 MAY 17	4	51 20 60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	51		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ann L. Brown — Act of April 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 855.808

Last paid to: — Rate: 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	~~22~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	5/2	83.50 TO DATE OF DEATH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/7/19	307.67 J.		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Brown, Ann M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 584,547 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Pri. & Sgt. I, 25 Conn.

Service:

73

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	30 Apr. 1904	23 Dec. 1904
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 5. 1922 — Bureau notified: 8-1081 D MAR 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 154 BOSTON, MASS.

OCT 17 1916

6—679

NAME: Brown Ann M ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 757970 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W. Brown

Service: 1 Lt. Dg & Sgt & Capt C 9 Me. Inf.

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec 11, 1912	MAY 6 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 1921 Bureau notified: R-1- [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 10 1913 NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: ANN M. BROWN,

Act April 19, 1908 583

Certificate No. 584,547

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: ANN M BROWN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 757970

Last paid to: 757970 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	6 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Ann R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 450 840 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James O.

Service: Wagoner Co H. 8" Ky Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	31 Aug 1897
RE-ISSUE	IN LIEU	OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	SEP 8 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60

Gen Del Dallas Tex 9/10/14

6—679

NAME

Brown Anna (3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 10 419 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Simon & Samuel Brown

Service: 1 Cl Boy USS St Clair & Milwaukee

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Nov: 6 1927.

Reported: NOV 19 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Ann R. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 450840

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 12 — 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		62	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3/1	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/1	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	36		4		36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GRO… TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME ANNA BROWN,

Certificate No. 10419 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

Dis

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						3-108/	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						D 11/14	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: Brown, Anna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.		Law:
10419	NAVY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Simon aka Samuel Brown

Service: 1cl Boy USS St Clair aka Milwaukee

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	8	30 Aug 94	25 Jan 95
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13579

6—676

OCT 30 1916

NAME: Tedrow now Brown, Anna

ACT MARCH 3 1901.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
63980	ARMY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Earason Tedrow

Service: C B 10 Mo S M Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	18 May 1901	3 May 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Feb. 29, 1916 Reimbursement order dated		Feb. 23, 1917
payable to Aaron	J. Reeder	
R#5.	Pittsfield, Ill	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 29, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 25 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1347124 Dated [illegible] 1916 Can[illegible]

Former Roll No. 15842

FEB 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Anna Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
58

Certificate No. 10419

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 13579

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	C.G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	NOV 4 2	36 8.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible] 1909			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anna ~~Tedrow~~ now Brown

4722

Certificate No. 63980

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	[illegible]		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	N D B		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	A M		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T	1917.	1	3/17	22.40	1921.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	PR		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	3	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

31

NAME: Brown, Anna

Certificate No.		Law:
794103	ARMY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Pr. A 68 Pa.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Nov. 15 1879	Jan 17 1882
	12	Mar 19 1886	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: April 2. 1918

Bureau notified: APR 16 1918

Check No. 6686979 Dated May 4 1918 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 156

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Anna

Certificate No.		Law:
336596	ARMY WIDOW.	Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nelson

Service: Pvt. Co C. 113" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	2 July 1892
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 17-1922

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 67.

6—679

NAME: 31 Anna Brown

Certificate No. 194.103

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				4	5	36		4	6	50.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	[illegible]	

NAME: Anna Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 336596

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		69	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	~~2 4~~	~~30~~	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP [illegible] TO AUG. [illegible]			4				4		

NAME

Brown, Anna

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 445345 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Peter

Service

QM Sgt D 5 N.Y. V H Arty

ISSUES

6—6574

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 13, 1925

Reported JUN 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Anna

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 445345 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Q.M. Sgt. Co. D. 5 N.Y. Vol H.A.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	27 May 1897
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 68.

6—679

NAME ANNA BROWN,

Certificate No.

Fees 445345

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

2 / Bu
3-1851
5-31/44

NAME: Anna Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 445345

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		70
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	1[illegible]	36
	4	12	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4 20	36 38.93
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~65~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.5
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 / 1923.	19	4	30
	20	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923 / 1924.	11	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Anna

Certificate No.		Law:
561662	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert Brown

Service: Pvt. K 149 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			23 Oct 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 2 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36 A.J

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Anna

Certificate No.		Law:
594211	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Brown

Service: Pvt. D 22 U.S.C. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			29 June 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37 A.J

6—679

NAME: Anna Brown — 2 OF NAME. — Certificate No. 561662

APR 4 1908 — Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH
GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.			14 / 34	7 / 36
1909.	8	8	8	8
1910.	14	8	11	6
1911.	7	8	8	7
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Anna Brown — 2 OF NAME. — Certificate No. 594211

APR 4 1908 — Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH
GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.			14 / 34	7 / 36
1909.	8	8	9	6
1910.	5	9	11	10
1911.	10	8	8	7
1912.	26 / 36	10	5	11
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME Brown, Anna

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 612048 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James O.

Service Pt E 6 Pa V Cav

6—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 15, 1930

Reported JAN 8 1931

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 612,048 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James O.

Service: Pt. E. 6 Pa. V. C.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 June 05	6 July 06
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK-CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ANNA BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 612048

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 / 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40		Recd. 12/23/30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

NAME: 81 Anna Brown

Certificate No. 612,048

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8 ~~20~~ 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36 DEC 9 14.93
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922 (1923)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923 (1924)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO A[illegible] 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brown Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 612700

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Wallace

Service: Pr E 184 NY V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
-	8	7 May 06	19 July 06
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 24, 1921

Bureau notified: Nov 12, 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 614116

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John J

Service: O Batty K, 1 Ill Lt Art

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	2 Jan 1906	20 Aug 1906
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 3 1912

Bureau notified: Oct 17 1912

Com card of [illegible]
as to [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 988

6—679

NAME: Anna Brown +

Certificate No. 612700

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	34		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7?			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anna Brown 472

Certificate No. 614,116

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	SER	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	MMN		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	A M F		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	EMS		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	5	HEO		3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	MOB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	N. T.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died [illegible] 2 [illegible]

Reported [illegible]

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Anna

Certificate No. 616458 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Cpl. Co C. 49" Ky Vol Inft.

ISSUES. 74

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 Oct 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

a.

Former Roll No. 99.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Anna Brown

Certificate No. 616458

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: [illegible] 12 20 ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		71	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4 / 20	36 / 38.93
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible] 1922			4				4		

NAME: Anna Brown

Certificate No. 27132

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8			2	4	36
	3				3	15			3	4	36
	4				4	8			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8			2	4	36
	3				3	24			3	4	36
	4				4	8			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]
	4	15			4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP [illegible] PAID TO [illegible]			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Anna

Certificate No. 636265

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Silas W.

Service: Priv. C 16 NY H A & A 1 NY V. M R

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	16 Apr 1901	29 Aug 1901
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

348

NAME: Brown Anna

Certificate No. 676200

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: P. A 36 Ill Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	9 Jan 1909	25 Feby 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: R. Wm. J. Scott, Bedford, Ia.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Clearfield, Ia.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Anna Brown +

Certificate No. 631265

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4		75		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	15	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Anna Brown

Certificate No. 676200.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 MAR 2 1909 34 00

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 78

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	34		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brown, Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 676942 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Williams Since known as William Brown

Service: Pri C 46 USC Vol Inf

DEAD

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	8	10 Feby 1908	17 Mar 1909
	12	19 Apl 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Clarissa	10 Feby 1908	6 July 1910

Fees: none

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: ——

Bureau notified: 3-798 9/26 - 9/28/11

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: Brown, Anna 2.702 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 677.389 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr. E 10 N Y V I

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 Mch 1908	23 Mch 1909
	12	19 Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 9/29/10 Dayton O P.M.

Bureau notified: 4/20/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Anna Brown

Certificate No. 676942

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	KNOXVILLE,		1919.	1			1923.	1	DEAD		1927.	1		
	2	71	2		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/31	156-	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	40 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna Brown 2.702

Certificate No. 677.389

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/2	136 67	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	71		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3		DECEASED		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brown, Anna

Certificate No. 718771 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John R.

Service Pt 20 Batty Ind V L Arty

6—6674

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 20, 1927

Reported MAR 10 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Anna

Certificate No. 718771 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APR 12 1908

Name of Soldier: Brown, John R

Service: Pr 20" Batty Ind Vol L A

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Feb 1911	15 Mch 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME ANNA BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 718771

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—5574

NAME: *Anna Brown* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** *718771*

Last paid to: **Rate:** *12* 30 **Remarks:** APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		*Fed*	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	*35 20*		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~30~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP TO			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Anna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 754544

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Charles A. Brown.

Service: Pvt. G. 10. N. Y. Inf.

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 16. 1913	MAR 14 1913
Inc.	20	Apr 24 - 1917	June 19 - 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee pd McElliott, Waggaman 4/9/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1917

6—679

NAME:

BROWN, ANNA (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 777,952

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1

Name of Soldier: John Brown

Service: Corpl. Co. D, 109" Regt. N. Y. Inf.

71 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb. 18, 1914	July 8, 1914.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Group 1.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916

JUL 26 1914

6—679

NAME: ANNA BROWN.

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 754544

Last paid to: 754544

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/19 1920		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4 7/n	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—551

NAME: ANNA BROWN,

Certificate No. 777,952

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	8/10	54 40		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Anna

Certificate No. 780208

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas A. Brown

Service: Pt Co C 2 N. Y. Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	Sept 9,1914

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb. 24, 1928

Reported: MAR 5 1928

Remarks:

ck 7671809 - 3/4/23 - canceled

Joseph Caffrey Gdn. 12/30/22

St.Croix Co.Wis.Co.Ct. Bond $1000

Authority rec'd Mch 1923 Voucher.

NAME: (3—P. A. 4.)

Brown, Anna

Certificate No. 780208

ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas A. Brown

Service: Priv Co C 2 Regt New York Cav.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	October 3. 1913	September 9. 1914				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ck 7158055 - 3/4/23 - made payable

Joe Caffrey - Gdn. by Comp-Gen. 2/23/23

NOV 23 1916

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 2 1914

6—682

NAME ANNA BROWN (incompetent)

Certificate No.

Fees 780208

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Joseph Caffrey Gdn.

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927 Acct filed	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		2/23 30	21 30	25 30	21 30	24 30						
FEBRUARY		3/24 30	20 30	25 30	24 30	27 30						
MARCH	4/3-30	4/26-30	20 30	24 30	26 30							
APRIL	20 30	5/23-30	22 30	5/1 30	27 30							
MAY	5/6-30	6/27-30	28 30	6/3 30	6/1 30							
JUNE	20 30	7/30-30	25 30	7/2 30	23 30							
JULY	8/14 30	~~xx~~	28 30	8/3 30	25 30							
AUGUST	9/10-30	26 60	28-30	9/1 30	29 30							
SEPTEMBER	10/22-30	24 30	29 30	24 30	28 30							
OCTOBER	11/28-30	11/1 30	28 30	25 30	28 30							
NOVEMBER	12/24-30	12/2 30	27 30	12/2 30	30							
DECEMBER	1/21/24 30	30	30	27 30	2 30							

ch. O.K. to Mr. James to return to Gdn. 3/13.

Letter [illegible] to [illegible] 3-11-[illegible]

3/5

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Anna Brown

Certificate No. 780208

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	29	144 40/100

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 NOV 28 6.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	Pd to Feb. 4/1923	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brown Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 806.454

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph M

Service: Pr F. 125 O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 23. 1916	T Apr 20. 1916	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: George W. Killey. Fee $10. {6/27/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 24 1916

6—679

NAME: Brown Anna (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 822.824

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Sailor: Henson Brown alias John R. Merryman

Service: 2" Class Fireman U.S.S. State of Georgia Sciota Octorara

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 5. 1917	T Mch 24. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: —

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 14-1920

Bureau notified: DEC 8- 1920

Remarks:

FEB 28 192[illegible]

Died Nov. 14 1920 Reimbursement order dated ....

Payable to Robert Brown .... 1123 Potomac Ave S.E. Washington D.C.

Former Roll No. MAR [illegible] 1917 MAR 23 1922

6—676

NAME: *Anna Brown* ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~ Certificate No. *806.454*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (*1922*)	*9*	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		*10*	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		*11*	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		*12*	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		*Fee.*	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (*1923*)	*1*	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2			*T*	2	*6/27*	*40.40*		2	4	75		*2*	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.[illegible]		*3*	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4,	36		4	4	90		*4*	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	*5*	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Anna Brown* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *822.824*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	*I* 1	*4/5*	*23.60*	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	*29*	*71.*	1926.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 831689

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel

Service: Priv D 148 Pa Inf

W ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~20~~	~~Mch 21, 1917~~	~~Sept~~ 29, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died Mar 10, 1919	Reimbursement order dated	May 21, 1919

payable to Willis Allen Brown
5. Penna Ave. - Huntingdon Pa.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 3/10/19

Bureau notified: APR 15 1919

Remarks:

JUN 5 1919

Former Roll No.

OCT 5 1917 6—679

NAME: Brown Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 858.002

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. E. 12 N. Y. Cav.

80

ISSUES. Married 1903

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Sept 18 1916	Jan 7. 1919 W
	25	Oct. 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1919

6—679

NAME: Anna Brown

Certificate No. 831689

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	6/16	55.83 J.		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP I			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	24	125.33 J.		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		3/24

6—681

NAME: Anna Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 858,002

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922 (1923.)	9 (1)	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12 (4)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923 (1924.)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 (1)	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		W		3	GROUP 3 PA			3				3		
	4				4				4	1/29/19	600.33		4	TO JUNE			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Anna

Certificate No.		Law:
858002	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt E 12 NY Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar-16-1924

Reported APR 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Anna

Certificate No.		Law:
860711	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W

Service

Pt F 168 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 31, 1926

Reported NOV 6 1926

Remarks:

Died 10/31 1926 Reimbursement order dated 1-27-27

payable to Ollie Cox
East Monroe
Ohio

NAME ANNA BROWN

Certificate No. 858002

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME ANNA BROWN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 860711

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	9.86 67							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Anna

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Former Widow~~

Certificate No. 860.711

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pr F. 168 O. Iny

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Oct 24. 1916	Feb 5. 1919
	25	Oct 6. 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 M. Elliott Haggaman 2/27/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 17 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: BROWN, ANNA

Certificate No. 922,041

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Priv M, 35th U.S. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	April 30, 1920	Oct 26, 1922
	20	Sept 1, 1922	"

Fees: Edgar T. Gaddis $ 10 NOV 23 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
William H.	April 30, 1920	Apr 13/24
Alice I.	" " "	June 22/26

Transferred from: General 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 7 1922

6—679

NAME: *Anna Brown* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — **Certificate No.** *860.711*

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	10	75	1923. (altered to 1922)	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30.		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (altered to 1923)	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		H		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		Fee		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	2/27/19	576 33		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: A N N A B R O W N — ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 — **Certificate No.** 922,041

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 20+8 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	Fee.	T		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	23	507 33		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	20	29		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	22	28	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2[illegible]	28		2	Trans. to Pay. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	19	28		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Brown, Anna

Certificate No.		Law
1,211,933	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Arthur Brown

Service Pvt. Co. B. 47th New York Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	Nov. 9, 1923 R	Oct. 14, 1926
	30	June 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 4, 1927

Reported OCT 12 1927

Remarks: 9/4/27 Check Asset of Estate.

6—6679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Anna A

DEAD

Certificate No.		Law:
[illegible]3736	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Brown, Henry

Service: Sgt. C 8th Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 May 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7-1916 **Bureau notified:** FEB 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 9689474 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 42

6—679

NAME Anna Brown

Certificate No. 1,211,933

Fees $10. William Fletcher & Co. OCT 27 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

RATE—				30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4							
FEBRUARY					4							
MARCH					4							
APRIL					4							
MAY					4							
JUNE					4							
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER				R. Fee	4							
OCTOBER			27-	726 67	4	CHECK CANCEL						
NOVEMBER				30								
DECEMBER				4								

NAME: Anna A. Brown

DEAD

Certificate No. 533736

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2				2	8	36		2	GROUP 2	
	3				3	8	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	38		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Anna A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 767865 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William R. Brown

Service: Pri + Corpl D. 30 Indiana Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Feb 24-1913	DEC 10 1913
INC.	20	Dec 9 1916	Jan 4 1917
INC	[illegible]	[illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fee: V. Craveland Kerr

$10 fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

924 [illegible]
Fort Wayne Ind

6—679

NAME: Brown Anna B (3—P. A. 2.) 23384

Certificate No. 374319 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James M

Service: I D 70 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	6 May 93
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

$ 30 MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 8, 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26268 Act

6—679

NAME: Anna A. Brown

Certificate No. 767865

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908,* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	7 4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	100 fee	100		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Anna B Brown

Certificate No. 574319

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	*GROUP 2*			4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Anna B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 800813 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John N. H. (Name of soldier changed from John Brown)

Service: Pvt. E 5" Pa. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov. 1, 1915	Dec. 6, 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 E. W. White, atty. JAN 18 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 15 1915

6—679

NAME Brown, Anna E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 452029 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hiter W.

Service: Sgt B & 1st Lt A 1 Mo V Engrs

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 25. 1923

Reported FEB 14 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Anna B. Brown

Certificate No. 800813

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	18	Fee 25 20
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ANNA E BROWN

Certificate No. 452029

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
February		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
March												
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

6—6574

JAN 2 0 1924

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Anna E.

Certificate No. 452629

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Brown, Hiter H.

Service: Sgt B & 1st Lt A 1 Mo Vol Engrs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 Sept 1897
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 96

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Anna E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 506593

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: Willis T

Service: P E 11 Ill Inf

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	4 Jan 1900	30 Jan 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 706

NOV 20 1916

6—679

NAME: Anna E. Brown

Certificate No. 452029

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	15	
	2	13	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1911.	1	15	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	15	
	3	8	
	4	16	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Anna E. Brown

209

Certificate No. 506593

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	14 A M	
	4		
1912.	1	12 A M F	
	2	11 NT	
	3	16 A M F	
	4		
1913.	1	4 N.T.	
	2	1 APR	
	3	4	36
	4		
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—081

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Anna E.

Certificate No. 506593

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Willis T

Service: P E 11 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died — Aug. — 1923

Reported OCT 26 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Anna E (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 512289

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Brown

Service: Corp. E 3 U. S. C. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			10 May 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14 A.J

6—679

NAME ANNA E BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 506593

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Anna E. Brown

Certificate No. 512289

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	[illegible]	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Brown Anna E. (3-P. A. 2.) 2755

Certificate No. 583765 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles E

Service: Lt Col 63 O.V.I.

ISSUES. **SPECIAL ACT** Increase.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 Nov 1904	8 Dec 1904
	30	25 Feby 1905	21 Mch 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: 11 May [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1634

6—679

NAME: Brown, Anna E. (3—P. A. 2.) **107**

Certificate No. 592786 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edgar S

Service: Pt F 24 N J

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	May 13-1904	May 31-1905
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 24 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 6 1920

Remarks:

Died Jan 24 20 ... ordered May 13-1920

payable to Margaret Sheppard 5/18

Former Roll No. 134

6—679

NAME: *Anna E. Brown* — *2755*

Certificate No. *583765*

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 107 *Anna E Brown*

Certificate No. *592786*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 20 *25*

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	26	67 50		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	6	50 93		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4		36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4	[illegible]	

6—631

NAME Brown, Anna E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 662538 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: 1 Lt B 10 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec. 25, 1923

Reported: JAN 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Anna E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 357 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 662538 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: 1 Lt B, 10 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	2 June 1908	17 Oct. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 27. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Hastings, Neb.

Former Roll No.

APR 27 1917

6—679

NAME ANNA E. BROWN.

Certificate No.

Fees 662538

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		~~4 30~~ — CHECK CANCELED										
February												
March	4											
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

NAME: Anna E. Brown

Certificate No. 662538

Last paid to:

Rate: 12. [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 48.80 — MAY 1, 1920 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	11-13	48.80		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	5/3 4	36 54.93		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	52.72			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Brown Anna E — Act of 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
716501	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin S

Service: P B + H 41 & G 53 Ill Inf

Issues				Minors—$2 per month additional		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	10 Nov 1910	7 Feby 1911	~~Charles F~~	10 Nov 1910	~~20 Feb 1913~~
INC	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 1 fee Joseph H. Hunter

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mechanicsburg Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Brown, Anna E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
750201	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Abner M. Browne alias Abner Mosher

Service

Pt M 13 N.Y. H Arty

Issues				Minors, $ per month additional		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Mar 15, 1929

Reported APR 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Anna E. Brown 479[13] — Certificate No. 716501

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/20	25.20	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	NF		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	13			4		36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/15	89.13		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ANNA E. BROWN,

Certificate No.

Fees 750201 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

6—6574

NAME: Brown Anna E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 750 201 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Abner M. Browne alias Abner Mosher

Service: Pvt. M. 13 Regt. N.Y. Hy Art

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	12 Aug 1912	23 Nov 1912	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: $10 — A J Freeman Pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Brown Anna E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 800,938 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: William E.

Service: Pri 24" Indpt Batty O. L.A.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 22-1915	Dec 8-1915 W	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: $10 to Charles McConnaughey Hillsboro O. {1/18/16}

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: May 18 1923 Bureau notified: Letter - JUN 9 1923

Remarks:

Hillsboro O R.D. 6

Former Roll No.

DEC 27 1915

6—679

NAME: 92 — Anna E. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 750.201

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10/10	32 80 Fees		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anna E. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 800,938

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		W		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	1/9/16	28 80		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		~~6~~	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Anna E. Dead

Certificate No.		Law:
822.133	ARMY WIDOW.	

Name of Soldier: Rowland J.

Service: Pr I. 98 O. Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Oct 3. 1916	Mch 8. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10. James H. Spalding 7/4/17

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 14 1918 — Bureau notified: 5-888 — JUN 12 1918

Remarks: 8811 Carpenter St South Chicago Ill,

SEP 13 1918

Died Apr 14 1918 Reimbursement order dated

Emma W. Munson

Former Roll No. MAR 14 1917 SEP 28 1918

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brown, Anna E

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
835694	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isreal

Service

Corp D 47 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb 7-1929

Reported MAR 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Anna E. Brown* Certificate No. *822,133*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		Fee.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	Π	4/4	100.67	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	10/17	34.17		4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME ANNA E BROWN

Certificate No. 835694

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Anna E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 835,694

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Isreal

Service: Corp. D. 47" Ohio Inf.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr. 21, 1916	Dec. 18, 1917
	20	Sept. 8, 1916	T
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Anna F

Certificate No. 356771

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Matthew W

Service: B G 20 NY Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	24 July 90	16 Dec 92
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: ... of July 12 1910 ... Death

Died: June 8-1910

Bureau notified: July 14 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1020

6—679

NAME: *Anna E. Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *835,694*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		T
	4	1/22/18	361 80
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID		
	4 TO JUNE 4, [illegible]		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: *Anna F Brown* **431**

Certificate No. *356,771*

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	11	[illegible]
	2	12	[illegible]
	3	15	NT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	12	S. E. R.
	2	9	A. M. F. CHICAGO,
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	Died *June 8 1910*	
	4	Reported *July 14 1910*	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Anna F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 372673

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Allen S Brown

Service: Pri B 10" N H Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	5" July 1890	24" Apr 1893
	12	19" Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 15, 1913

Bureau notified: SEP 4 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 170

6—679

NAME: Brown, Anna F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.) ✓

Certificate No. 669847

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Corp. B. 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	26 May 1908	14 Dec. 1908

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Marion Mildred		5 Dec. 1913
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10.00 C. A. Feight, atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON MASS

6—679

NAME: Anna F. Brown

Certificate No. 372,673

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @7 — Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	34
	4	10	36
1909.	1	9	36.
	2	8	36.
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	6	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	6	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP I

Died Aug 15, 1913

Reported SEP 4 1913

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.–1930.	1–4		

NAME: Anna F. Brown

592 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 669,847

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	18	87.73 ✓
1909.	1	12	42 ✓
	2	12	✓
	3	13	✓
	4	13	✓
1910.	1	11	✓
	2	7	✓
	3	10	✓
	4	10	✓
1911.	1	10	42
	2	5	✓
	3	12	✓
	4	11	✓
1912.	1	12	✓
	2	10	✓
	3	12	✓
	4	9	
1913.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	12	42
1914.	1	11	36.13
	2	4	36.
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		

P 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Month	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1925.–1930.	1–4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Anna H. 34

Certificate No. 381.832 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Edward B

Service: Sgt. B 95 Pa.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Feb 22 1877	Aug 23 1893
	12	Mar 19 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27. 1920 | Bureau notified 3/10/20

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 353

6—679

PAYEE BROWN, ANNA H FILE No. WC 905307

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R 636	4-10-40	Alderson

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: 34 Anna H. Brown

Certificate No. 381.83[illegible]

Last paid to: November 4, 1908,

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	November 4, 1908,				4	7	36		4	9 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	35		2	4	75		2				2				2	Cir Letter fr	
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	Home 3-10-31	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 3/6	

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)

43

NAME: Brown Anna J.

Certificate No. 14366

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Samuel R. Onjack

Service: Yeoman U. S. S. Com. Morris, No Carolina &

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~Sept 15-1900~~	May 27-1901
	~~12~~	~~APRIL 19, 1908.~~	

~~Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 79

6—676

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Anna J.

Certificate No. 705957

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Adelbert J.

Service: Pt. Co E 19 N.Y.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Oct 1886	26 Apr 1884

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 12 1912

Bureau notified: APR 5 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 43 Anna J. Brown — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — Certificate No. 14366

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~36~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4			3		
	4				4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.43 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	22	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 44 Anna J Brown — Certificate No. 205957

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 [illegible]909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Dead		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	3[illegible] ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Brown, Anna L. Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 460304 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George L.

Service Pt I-26 & 99 Pa Inf

ISSUES $ 30

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 8 - 1929

Reported JUL 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Anna L. **113** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 460.304 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George L.

Service: Pt I 26 & 99 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jan 25-1898	Mar 11-1898
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 80

6—679

NAME ANNA L BROWN

Certificate No. 460304

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 14 4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6574

NAME: 113 *Anna L. Brown* Certificate No. *460304*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 — 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4		36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROU[illegible] TO AUG. [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Anna L.

Certificate No. 841.819 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George R.

Service: Priv D 81st New York Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	September 15, 1916	March 23, 1918			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman $10. APR 27 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | **Transferred to:**

Died: May 19, 1920 | **Bureau notified:** JUL 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Anna L — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 885.623 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: John D.

Service: Pr I 44 N. Y. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	June 4. 1918	Mch 31. 1920	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: | **Transferred to:**

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: *Anna L. Brown* — Act of April 19, 1908 — Certificate No. *841.819*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	*Fee*		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	27	*300 73*		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Anna L. Brown* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *885.623*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~23~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	*Permit attached*			4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	*4/21 5*	*75*	1924. (1923)	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Anna M. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 218 947

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Name of Soldier: Charles S. Brown

Service: Priv. B, 1st Me. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	19 Dec. 1885
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Brown, Anna M. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

122

Certificate No. 367027

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. H 24 U.S.C.T.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Sep 6-1890	Mar 17-1893
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			JUN 18 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Check No. 82 22[illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled, [illegible]

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 28-1915

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1915

Remarks:

Cape May Court House N.J. [illegible]

Former Roll No. 34

6—679

NAME: Anna M. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~

Certificate No. 218,947

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912

Rate: ~~25~~ 30 ~~72~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	36.
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID.	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 122 Anna M Brown

DEAD

Certificate No. 367.027

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	~~4~~	~~36~~
	4	GROUP 2	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Anna M

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 361

Certificate No.		Law:
496 044	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pri. A, 153 Ind Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	6 Jul 1900	Thomas L	28 Dec 1892	6 Jul 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Kearney Nebr 1920 & 9 ave

Former Roll No. 375

6—679

NAME: Brown, Anna M

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
558.968	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward G.

Service: 2d Lieut- 2. 1 N.J.V.I.-

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 may 1902	31 Aug 03			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC [illegible]

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26. 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Anna M Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 496044

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	25	1919.	1	4	75	1932	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	17	40		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	20	36 20		4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME: 102 Anna M. Brown

Certificate No. 558968

Last paid: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8 20 12 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	DEC 15 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter	
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-10	
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	D 4/23	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Anna M.

Certificate No. 616071 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: Paul R. Brown

Service: Major and Surgeon, U.S. Army

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	25	1st June 1906	3rd Oct. 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 22, 1917 | **Bureau notified:** FEB 1 - 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 418

8

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Anna M

Certificate No. 671.870. | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: C. A. 188 N.Y.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	12 Feb 1908	7 Jany 1909
	12	19 Apl 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 J. Markham

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7, 1915 | **Bureau notified:** APR 21 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Anna M. Brown. **Regular Establishment.** **WIDOW.** Certificate No. 616071

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: 25. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	20		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	9			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	13			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	75		4	9			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	14			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	75	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	16			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/13	75		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	29			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—291

NAME: Anna M. Brown Certificate No. 671.870

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Dy 22	119 87	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Brown, Anna M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.	675549	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Asbury		
Service	Pt L 1 Ind V H Arty		6—6874

ISSUES				MINORS, $________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec. 29, 1928

Reported JAN 29 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Anna M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.	675549	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: 19 Apr. 1908
Name of Soldier:	Brown, Asbury		
Service:	Pt L 1st Ind Vol H A		

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	23 Oct 1908	17 Feb 1909	Virgil A	23 Oct 1908	20 Aug 1910
Dup			28 Mch 1910			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2709 6—679

NAME ANNA M BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 675549

Act of May 1, 1920

Dead

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Dropped from Roll D-3-1081 1/11/29

NAME: Anna M Brown

Certificate No. 675549

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 = 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		(12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	Dimnt with	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	42.00		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	37.13		4	[illegible]	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO A[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Brown. Anna M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 715832 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Walker W Brown

Service: Pvt B 57 Pa. Inf

75 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	31 Dec. 1910	27 Jan. 1911
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: A. B. Thompson $10 Pd 4/8/11

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 2/10/17 (Pen.) Bureau notified FEB 27 1917 Inc slip fld

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Mercer Pa FEB 13 1917 6—679

NAME: Brown. Anna M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 746636 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Henry Green also known as George H. Brown

Service: Pvt. H and F 90 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 June 1911	14 Aug. 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Pauline M.~~	28 June 1911	~~3 Sept. 1913~~
Martha C		21 Feb. 1921

Fees: A. H. Stafford $10 Paid Aug 20 1912

Died Sept. 17. 1916 Accrued order dated Jan. 10. 1918

payable to ~~widow~~ Martha C Brown na

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Martha C. Moore -

Died: Sept 17. 1916 Bureau notified OCT 14 1916 (Of age Feb 21, 1923)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1922 6—679

NAME: Anna M. Brown — TWO OF SAME — Certificate No. 715832

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	37.60		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		-/20

6—681

NAME: Anna M. Brown — TWO OF SAME — Certificate No. 746636

Last paid to: — Rate: 12+2 ✓ — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	16	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	31	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	16	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	19	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	11	~~42~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	8/20	195.20		3	17	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	48		4		~~42~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	21	48		2				2	C			2				2		
	3				3	9	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14/10	46		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1	12/9/23	34.53	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	28	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	42 c		4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

Pd claimant

6—681

NAME: Brown Anna M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 762397 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Oliver C Brown

Service: Corpl. G 14 Pa. Cav.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr 7-1913	JUL 30 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 Feef'd Rufus F. Smith 8/28/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: No date given. 3-1081 D Bureau notified: SEP 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913 OCT 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Brown Anna M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 764651 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Milford M. Brown

Service: Pvt. and Corpl. L. 10" N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	May 22 1913	OCT 4 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 Pd. Wm D Tuttle 10/7/13

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 10 1913

6—679

NAME: ANNA M BROWN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 762397

Last paid to: 762397 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	~~9~~	~~4~~	~~90~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/28	~~22~~ 80 [illegible]		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ANNA M BROWN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 764651

Last paid to: 764651 **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Brown, Anna M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 771601 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George H

Service Wagoner Co A 2 Mass Inf 6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported JAN 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

BROWN ANNA M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 771,601 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19,1908

Name of Soldier: George H. Brown

Service: Wagoner Co. "A" 2nd Massachusetts Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Oct. 16,1913	March 9,1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ANNA M BROWN

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 771601

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
February												
March	4											
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

NAME: ANNA M. BROWN

Certificate No. 771,601

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~2~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 192[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	20	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	4	38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Brown, Anna M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
785233	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Corp & Sgt C 6 US C Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Oct. 13. 1925 not delivered

Reported: NOV 5 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Anna M.

Certificate No.		Law:
785233.	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward Brown

Service: Corpl. and Sgt. C. 6. U.S. Colored Inf.

70

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	July 7-1914	JAN 14 1915
INC.	20	Mch 26-1917	Apl 21st 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 fee 1/27/15 W. S. Harris

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Northbrook Pa

NAME ANNA M BROWN

Certificate No. 785233

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 33									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	10/30 M[illegible] delivered								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

Letter to Bu.
3-1581
Δ 10/19

NAME: *Anna M. Brown*

Certificate No. *785233*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks. Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	~~5~~ 10 4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	1	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	4 10		3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	1/27/15	46 80 T		4				4	GRO[illegible] TO A[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Anna M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 865.452

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: John.

Service: Priv D 1st Minnesota Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	October 22. 1918	March 28-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: R. B. Hostetler $10- MAY 8 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 11 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Brown, Anna M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 918566

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James N.

Service: Pt K 205 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES $30

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
		Jan 19 1922	
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Apr. 28, 1928

Reported MAY 19 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Anna M. Brown

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 865,452

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25.~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Fee		1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	MAY 2	8	135,		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—631

NAME ANNA M BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 918566

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 [redacted]	CHECK CANCELLED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: BROWN, ANNA M.

Certificate No.		Law:
918,566	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James N.

Service: Pvt. K, 205th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Jan. 19, 1922	Aug. 30, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 12 1922 6—679

NAME Brown, Anna M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
865452	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt Pt D 1 Minn Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mch. 4. 1925 "Night of Mch. 4" P.M.

Reported APR 14 1925

Remarks:

NAME: ANNA M. BROWN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 918,566

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	23	225	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ANNA M BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 865452

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 [illegible]	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

Government Printing Office 6—6574

Letter
3-10-[illegible]
3-31-[illegible]

NAME: Brown, Anna R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37261 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 391,199

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pr. E, 124" Ill

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	29 June '93	17 Feb. 1894
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Daisy E.~~	~~29 June 93~~	~~1 Mar. '99~~
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1308 Tyler St., ~~Fruitvale, Cal.~~

~~1300 [illegible], [illegible] Fruitvale~~

1212-53 Av Oakland — Calif — 4722 — [illegible]

Former Roll No. 15/10 — 6/9 — 6/5 DEC 15 1916

6—679

NAME: Brown, Anna R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 592791

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Solomon Brown

Service: Corp. K 67 Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			31 May 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: July 14, 1917

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5317622 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 55 A. J

6—679

NAME: Anna R. Brown

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 391, 199

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	6	30		2	5	36		2	4	36
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	36
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36 (16-17- 93)
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10	36		2	4	33		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Anna R. Brown 2 OF NAME.

Certificate No. 592791

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6			2	4	36
	3				3	5			3	4	36
	4				4	6			4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6			2	4	36
	3	13	34		3	10			3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	36
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36
	4	6			4				4	~~4~~	36
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	6			2	4	[illegible]		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3		
	4	7			4	4	30		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Anna R

Certificate No.		Law
662176	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Abial B. Brown

Service: Pvt. F 12 N.H. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 Sep. 1908	15 Oct. 1908			

Fees: H. W. Stevenson $10 Pd 7/12/1909

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 27-1912 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1913

Remarks:

510 So. Ave
Wilkinsburg Pa

Former Roll No. 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Anna R.

Certificate No.		Law:
832680	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Clinton C.

Service: Capt. G. 134 N.Y. Inf

77

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Feb. 9-1917	Oct 20-1917			
	25	Oct 6-1917	A			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 5

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26, 1922 Bureau notified: MAR 10 1922

Former Roll No. 10/30

6—679

NAME: Anna R. Brown 2 OF NAME.

Certificate No. 662176

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	PITTSBURGH		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna R. Brown

Certificate No. 832680

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		H		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	20	181.33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		D 3/9

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Anna S.

Certificate No. 657,082 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Orlando

Service: Pri. K. 1 N.H.H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	29 Apr. 1908	2 Sept. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/2/12 Pen | Bureau notified: JUL 25 1912

Remarks:

29 Vestry St
Haverhill Mass

Former Roll No. 205 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Anna T.

Certificate No. 440,445 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Horace C.

Service: Pri. E. 15

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	6 Nov. 1894	22 Mch. 1897
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 5. 1919 | Bureau notified: DEC 9 1919

Remarks:

OCT 23 1916

Former Roll No. 76 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Anna S. Brown 600 Certificate No. 657082

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	card of			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ANNA T. BROWN. *Act April 19, 1908* 601 Certificate No. 440445

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Anna T.

Certificate No. 745245

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Brown, John A

Service: Cpl E 12" Ky V. Cav

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Nov 1911	11 July 1912
INC.	20	Apr. 12 1917	July 13 1917
INC	25		

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Anna V.

DECEAS...

Certificate No. 635,808

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Delos D.

Service: Capt. I, 21 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	12 Mch. 1907	20 Dec. 1907
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 20, 19[illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Cancelled

Former Roll No. 188 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Anna F. Brown

Certificate No. 745845

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/3	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	1/18 4	29.87 36 64.67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19..			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ANNA V. BROWN,

Act April 19, 1908 602

Certificate No. 635,808

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	~~4~~	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Brown Annaca

Certificate No. 387262

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Sanford Brown alias Duncan

Service: B E 3 U S C H A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 June 92	9 Dec 93				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/20/14

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18354

Home:

6—682

NAME: Brown, Annaca

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 387262

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Sanford Brown alias Duncan

Service: B E 3 U S C H A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 June 92	9 Dec 93				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33200

Home:

6—682

NAME: Annaca Brown 5443 Certificate No. 387262

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	A B W		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	[illegible]	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		1/16

NAME: Annaca Brown 14161 Certificate No. 387262

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	JHT		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	EMS		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	SEE C. L. [illegible]		1914.	1	CHICAGO.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	#18354 GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—981

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Annalaska

Certificate No. 573837 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James F.

Service: Pvt Co A. 5" Ky Vol Cav.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	15 Mch 1906
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Thomas~~ Reported.	25 Aug 1903	~~16 June 1910~~ Reported.
~~Velezia~~ Reported.	"	~~25 Apr 1913~~ Reported.
~~Thelma~~	~~23 Feby 1904~~	~~22 Feby 1920~~

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74= Murray Texas [illegible]

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Anne C. Dead

Certificate No. 864543 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Elisha J.

Service: Pr. H. 19 Mich Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 25. 1919	Mch 18. 1919

Fees: $10 Charles L. Keep

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25, 1919 Bureau notified: [illegible] APR 3 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Annalaska Brown* **ACT APRIL 19. 1908** Certificate No. *573837*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		79	1911.	1	24	48	1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1	14	81	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	48		2	15	42		2	13	81		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	48		3	23	42		3	14	81		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15	48		4	19	42		4	12	81		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	48	1916.	1	3/2	42	1920.	1	20	81	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	48		2	20	42		2	7/9	76 27		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	48		3	23	42		3	4	B 90 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	48		4	18	42		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	54	1913.	1	11	48	1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	54		2	12	47 47		2	26	42		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	54		3	14	42		3	21	42		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	54		4	12/2	42		4	17	54 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3/2	54	1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1	15	81	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	54		2	18	42		2	11	81		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	50 87		3	24	42		3	16	81		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	48		4	18	42		4	16	81		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.			4				4		

NAME: *Anne C. Brown* Certificate No. *864543*

Last paid to: Rate: *25*

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		Af Fee 32 50	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Brown, Annette L. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 68161 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W. Russ

Service Pt E 22 N Y Cav

6—6573

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Feb 20, 1922	
Reis.	50	AUG 4 1926	SEP 10 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 16, 1927

Reported MAR 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Annette L. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 68,161 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Former Widow

Name of Soldier: John W. Russ

Service: Priv E, 22nd New York Cav.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renew	30	Feb 20,1922	Dec 16,1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Caius A. Weaver $ 10 JAN 19 1923

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Recover $8 per month from Jan 2, 1867 to March 16,1867 inclusive, paid after remarriage.

Former Roll No.

JAN 4 1923

NAME ANNETTE L BROWN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 68161

Fees

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							Let to Dw D-3-1081 7/26/27	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 7 30 40								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

6—8871

NAME: Annette L. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 68,161

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Fee	e		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	19	294	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	5	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Annie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 14214 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ***Mexican War.***

Name of Soldier: Julian H. Brown

Service: Recruit unassgnd. 2d U.S. Arty.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~10 Feb. 1905~~	7 Dec. 1905
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 19. 1923 | Bureau notified: 3-1081-3- APR 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2135

6—679

NAME: Brown, Annie (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 20576 | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: ***Act of April 19, 1908.***

Name of Sailor: William T. Brown

Service: Cpl. U.S. Marine Corps.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	10 Sep 1908	MAY 27 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee pd Henry L Lloyd. 6/3/09

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25, 1914 c | Bureau notified: JAN 28 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Annie Brown

Mexican War Widow

Certificate No. 14214

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 12 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1908.	1	5	
	2	5	30
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1909.	1	9	
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4	6	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1911.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5/17	22.95
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69 67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	95 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCEL.
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—481

NAME: Annie Brown

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 20576

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6/3	69 60 [illegible]
	2	10	36
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1911.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Brown Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 287123

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jackson Brown

Service: Pt. H. 12" U.S.C. Vol H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	30 July 1890	30 Mch 1891	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
I	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			JUN 12 1914			

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M

Lexington Ky 169 E 7" st 6/15

Former Roll No. 387

6—679

NAME Brown, Annie

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 375146

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas J.

Service Corp I-41 N.Y. V Inf $ 30 $ 30

6—6574

ISSUES $ 30				MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Apl 7, 1929

Reported APR 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Annie Brown

Certificate No. 287123

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8 12 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	13	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	6/20	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	10	36
	3	19	36
	4	18	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ANNIE BROWN,

Certificate No. 375146

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 31	4 40					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 14 4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Brown, Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 375.146 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas J

Service: Corp - I 41 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	29 Jan 92	13 May 93
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 377745 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 367 Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac H.

Service: Pri. A. 46 Ia. Inf

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	10 June 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOI[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 10/21/17

Bureau notified: MAY 7 - 1918

Remarks:

Lewisville Minn.

Former Roll No. 380

6—679

NOV 27 1916

NAME: 123 Annie Brown

Certificate No. 375.146

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 **Rate:** 8 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3		✓		3	8	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	38		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Annie Brown

Certificate No. 377745

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 **Rate:** 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	1[illegible]			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	DEC 2 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	[illegible] 1913			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	~~4~~	~~74.67~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	17			4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 533.539

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Brown, William C.

Service: Pr. A. 126" Ill V. I

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	6 May 1908			
INC.	20	Oct 10 1916	Dec 21 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 116.

6—679

NAME: Brown, Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 536435

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas J. Brown alias John McCourt

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
1	8	22 Apl. 1902	2 July 1902			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Annie Brown

Certificate No. 532.839

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	7 4	36 3040	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	[illegible]	36		4		75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 124 Annie Brown

Certificate No. 536.435

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brown Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 594310 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles Brown

Service: Pt H 96" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	16 Apl. 1904	30 June 1905
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			AUG 13 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 18 1922 Bureau notified: OCT 18 1922

Remarks: W

3441, [illegible] Chicago Ill.

Former Roll No. 409

6—679

NAME. Brown, Annie 37264 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 649695 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pri M - 1 Prov Pa Vol Cav

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	8 Dec 1906	26 June 1908
	12	19 Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 J. W. Morris & Co, Wash D.C.

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 9 1909 Bureau notified: Dec. 3, 1910.

Remarks: X Rock Springs, Wyo ~~P.O. Box 540~~

Former Roll No. 4056

6—679

NAME: Annie Brown

Certificate No. 594310

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8-1[illegible] — 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~2 4~~	~~30~~		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4 4~~	~~30~~		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROU[illegible] TO AU[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Annie Brown

Certificate No. 649695

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/31	{10 per / 138.93}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	GROUP 3				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Annie

DEAD

Certificate No. 726073

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri F 42 U.S.C Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	27 Dec 1910	12 July 1911
Reiss	12	" " "	8 Mch 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: no

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 28 1916

Bureau notified: NOV 1916

Remarks: x 275 Frazier St Atlanta Ga Check No 290694 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown Annie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 730433

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Lloyd Brown

Service: Sgt. A. 76 USC I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 June 1911	10 Oct 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Annie Brown **DEAD**

Certificate No. 726073

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		82L		2	7/29	50.80		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 124a Annie Brown

Certificate No. 730433

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/18	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4	GROU TO AUG.			4				4		

6—681

NAME Brown, Annie (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 755861 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt H 47 Ill Inf $ 30

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 17, 1930.

Reported AUG 21 1930

Remarks:

6—6574

NAME: Brown Annie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 755861 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: William Brown

Service: Pv. H 47 Ills Inf.

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 29, 1913	APR 7 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 fee pd W. H. Tedrow 5/12/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME ANNIE BROWN,

Certificate No. 755861

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920
SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 / 4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—6574

NAME ANNIE BROWN.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 755861

Last paid to: 755861

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	5/12 [illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	22.93 / 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	35.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME
Brown Annie

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.
794 016

NAVY WIDOW

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Sailor
Franklin

Service
Ldsman--U S S's N. Carolina and Lodona

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc	30	May 1, 1926				
	40	[illegible] 4, 1928				

Died Dec-10-1929

Reported JAN 23 1930

Remarks:

6—6570

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Brown Annie

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 794.016

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Franklin

Service: Landsman U.S.S. N. Carolina and Lodona

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Dec 1, 1914~~	W JUL 27 1915			
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCT. 6, 1917~~				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

R Bertha V Greene 8/26/18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/18/16

Bureau notified: Notice of death erroneous payment resumed B.O 8/11-16

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 593 [illegible]

6—676

NAME ANNIE BROWN

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 794016

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 ~~40~~ CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 10 20	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

A-3-108117

NAME: *Annie Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *794016*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~85~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	*1922*	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	*30*		2		
	3				3		*fee*		3	26	*97 20*		3	4	75		11	4	*30*		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	*30*		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	*1923*	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		*"*		3	*26*	*36*		3	4	*90 50*		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929			4				4		

6—681

NAME Brown, Annie ?

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 817749 ¢ 30

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pt & Corp H 88 Ohio Inf ¢ 30

6—6574

¢ 30 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 23, 1930

Reported MAY 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Annie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 817 749

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pr and Corp. H. 88 O. Inf.

72 ISSUES. [illegible] 1905.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Sept 18. 1916	Dec 4. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: E. J. Duer – Fee $10.00 11/3/17

Transferred from: GROUP 5

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 11 1916

6—679

NAME . ANNIE BROWN

Certificate No. 817749

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4~~ 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 / 4 30	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		dec. 5/1			
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: *Annie Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. *817749*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		Fee [illegible]
	4	4/13/17	50.67
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60.
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	3rd [illegible] 8 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922 / 1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Annie

DEAD.

Certificate No. 827.826

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Mahlon B. Clough known as Albert A. Brown

Service: Q.M. Sgt. 1st New Hamp. Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1901.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 21. 1917	July 11. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: ... P 3

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 22. 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Annie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 831.356

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: John J Brown

Service: Pt H 55th Ill Inf

ISSUES. Married 1901

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	Nov 2. 1916	Sept 24. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 " " " $2 MAY 1 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Delbert H.	Nov 2. 1916	June 14. 1918
Mary	"	July 10 1919
Nellie	"	June 30 1920
Frances	"	Apr 26. 1922

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 22, 1921

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1922

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under Minors Certificate No 811551

Died Feb 22 1921 Accrued order dated DEC 4 — 1922

payable to ~~widow~~ C. J. Howe - Gdn of minor

DEC 1 1922

Authority [illegible] Minor's [illegible] Jan 23

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1917

6—679

NAME: Annie Brown

Certificate No. 827.826

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1917.	2	7/28	29 20
1917.	3	4	30
1917.	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
1918.	2	4	75
1918.	3	4	75
1918.	4	4	75
1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
1919.	2	GROUP 3	

6—681

NAME: Annie Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 831356

Last paid to: July 4 1917 @12+8

Rate: ~~25~~ + ~~8~~ # 30+6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1917.	4	80	60.00
1918.	1	24	98.13
1918.	2	25	99
1918.	3	19	97.73
1918.	4	21	93
1919.	1	17	93
1919.	2	16	93
1919.	3	17	93
1919.	4	18	87
1920.	1	17	87
1920.	2	20	87
1920.	3	23	113.70
1920.	4	16	108
1921.	1	20	108
1921.	2		~~108~~
1921.	3	GROUP 1	
1923.	1	9	
1923.	4	J. 1/13/23	58.80
1927.	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	

6—681

NAME Brown Annie

FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 843743.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: James T. Alcorn

Service: Corpl and Serg. C and B. 1st. Ind. Cav.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 7-1916	"
"	25	Oct 6-1917	Apl 23-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-673

5/3

FORMER WIDOW

NAME BROWN, ANNIE

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 843 743

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James T. Alcorn

Service: Corp & Sgt C & B 1 Ind Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 23, 1923

Reported JUN 18 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Annie Brown   FORMER WIDOW   Certificate No. 843743

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30   Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		H
	2	14	4 12 67
	3	4	75
	4		75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ANNIE BROWN   FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 843743   Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	~~4~~ 30 CHECK CANCELED											
JULY	~~4~~ 30 CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE   6—8574

NAME: Brown Annie

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 889692

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: John Brown, alias William Henry

Service: Priv. H. 37th U. S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	apl. 28-1913	
	25	Oct 6-1917	
	30	May 1-1920	June 28-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: ~~none~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/8/20

Bureau notified: 8/18/20

Remarks:

Died 8/8 1920 Reimbursement order dated 2-2-23

payable to Annie Davis

FEB 3 - 1923

Former Roll No.

JUL 2 - 1920

6—679

NAME: Brown Annie A

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 826.681

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Edmund A (Oneida & Mass

Service: Landsman U. S. S. Brooklyn. New Hampshire St Louis. 70.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 3. 1917	June 20.1917
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Everett E Austin $10. Pd. 7/7/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

GROUP 3

Died: Feb. 3-1918

Bureau notified: MAR 9 - 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 6396403 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. JUN 2 1917

57

6—676

NAME: Annie Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 889692

Last paid to: — Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		P	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/15	1413.03		2		5.		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 8		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4	[illegible]	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Annie A. Brown

Certificate No. 826681

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		Fee T	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7/7	60.67		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	~~GROUP 3~~			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Annie B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 822944

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Richard B.

Service: Priv. I. 71 Pa. Inf. and Priv. C. 3. Pa. Hy Arty

ISSUES. married 1896.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 25-1916	Mch 30-1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: James H. Spalding $10.00 4/25/17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown Annie B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 893,610

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John L. T. Brown

Service: Pvt. Co. B, 2nd N. H. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	July 24, 1920	Oct. 30, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 5 1920 6—679

NAME: *Annie B. Brown*

Certificate No. *822944*

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.	[illegible] 4/2	39 60	8	36	4	36	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	4	75	4	75	4	75		
1919.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1920.	4	75	4	75	4	90.50	4	90
1921.	4	80	4	90	4	90	4	90
1922.	4	90	4	90	4	90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

Column for 1923/1924 (relabelled by hand 1922 / 1923):

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1922	9	4	30
1922	10	4	30
1922	11	4	30
1922	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1923	2	4	30
1923	3	4	30
1924.	4		

6—681

NAME: Annie B. Brown Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 893,610

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.						26	11/12	70.
1921.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1922.	4	90	4	90	4	90	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

Column for 1923/1924 (relabelled by hand 1922 / 1923):

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1922	9 (1)	4	60
1922	10 (2)	4	30
1922	11 (3)	4	
1922	12 (4)	4	
1923	1 (1)	4	30
1923	2 (2)	4	30
1924.	3		
1924.	4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Annie C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6818 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: WAR WITH MEXICO

Name of Soldier: John B. 281 Howard St. Buffalo. N.Y.

Service: Priv C 10th U.S. I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	29 Jan 87	6 Apr 89
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Jany 12 Bureau notified: 16 Jany 12. 4865

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown Annie C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9363 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Hans J.

Service: Pr Capt Jacob Christiansens Co. Utah Mil Inf. Black Hawk War.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1917	Jan 12. 1920

Fees: $10 J. M. Westwood. Pd. 2/14/20

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 19 1919

6—679

NAME: Annie C. Brown **Certificate No.** 6218

Last paid to: **Rate:** $12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	↓	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	BUFFALO		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Annie C. S. Brown **Certificate No.** 9363

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	Ka.			11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	2/14/20	396.		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36 B	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Brow[illegible], [illegible]nnie C

CIVIL WAR ~~SPECIAL ACT~~
Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 746160

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James H Brown alias Austin

Service: Pt F & C 1 & C 2 D C Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Reis	50	Feb 13 1929	April 18 1929

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 28, 1929

Reported: AUG 12 1929

Remarks:

6—6574

NAME: Brown Annie C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 746160

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: James H. Brown alias Austin

Service: Pvt. F and C. 1st, and C. 2d, D.C. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 1 1912	AUG 1 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 fee pd. Lloyd Odend'hal 9/6/12

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ANNIE C BROWN

Certificate No. 746160

Fees

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT
Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

RATE—	30						50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 2 40					
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 27 4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30 4 30						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: ANNIE C. BROWN.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 746160

Last paid to: 746160

Rate: 12 = 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	37 20		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—481

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Annie C.

Certificate No. 754821 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Justus M. Brown.

Service: Asst. Surg. & Brig. Gen. ret'd. U. S. A.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 20, 1913.	MAR 19 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee pd James H Spalding 4/25/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2. 1921 — Bureau notified: Letter — JAN 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith Annie C. known as Annie C. Brown

Certificate No. [illegible]0090 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Samuel C. Brown

Service: Pri. H. 5th Tenn. Cav.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Oct 9-1916	Feb-13-22
	25	Oct 6-1917	
	30	May 1-1920	

Fees: M. Elliott Haggaman $10 3/22/22

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. and 6 " " fr. May 1-1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Ruby A.~~	Oct 9-1916	~~Nov 20-17~~
× ~~Nellie M.~~	Died 10/27/22	~~[illegible]~~
~~Samuel C.~~		~~June 7-21~~
Thomas C.		Apr-18-23

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Nellie M. to continue during period of helplessness. Deduct sub. payments under minor's ctf #67,653 Pd @ $12 + 2 fr Apr-9-1908 and $30 + 6 fr May 1-1920.

Former Roll No. Nellie M. born Jul 10-1909

3/4

6—679

NAME: ANNIE C. BROWN. *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No. 754821

Last paid to: 754821 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/25	17.80	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Annie C. Brown. Certificate No. 910090

Last paid to: Nov 4-21 @ $30 to ... Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	9	42	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	9	42		2		
	3				3				3	Over-paid			3	$120 →			11	9	42		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	13	34.80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	10	36	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	12	36		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/22	65.77	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	126		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10	126		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Brown, Annie E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 435836 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frederick T.

Service Chaplain 7 Ohio V Inf 6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920 $30	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 16 · 1926

Reported MAY 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Annie E (3—P. A. 2.)

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 435.836 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick T.

Service: Chaplain: 7 Ohio V. I.

77 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	16	21 Apr 02	3 May 02
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 25 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1920	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME ANNIE E. BROWN,

Certificate No. 435836

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Bu
3-1081
D. 4/24

NAME: 33 Annie E. Brown ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ Certificate No. 435836 -

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	48 ✓	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6 28	48 ✓		2	4	48		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	9	48 ✓		3	4	48		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	11	48 ✓		4	4	48		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	48 ✓	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	48 ✓		2	4	48		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	7	48 ✓		3	4	48		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	7	48 ✓		4	7	55.47		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	48 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	48 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	48		4	4	48		4	4	~~60~~ 61		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	48 ✓	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	48 ✓		2	4	48		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	48 ✓		3	4	48		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	48 ✓		4	4	48		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Annie E

Certificate No.		Law:
556151	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nathan Brown

Service: Pvt. F 76 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			13 July 1903

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 15 - 1909 | Bureau notified: Dec 22 - 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 69 A. J

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Annie E. Dead ~~84054~~

Certificate No.		Law:
620,015	ARMY WIDOW.	

Name of Soldier: Joshua K

Service: Capt B - 15 Ohio Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	25 Oct. '05	31 Dec. '06

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to: Ck No 7162092 Dated Mar 4. 15 Cancelled

Died: Dec 25 14 D-3 | Bureau notified: April 17 - 15

Remarks: ~~Norwich Hotel~~, Columbus, Ohio. 9801 [illegible]

B4 392, [illegible]

486 S. Ohio Ave, Columbus Ohio

Former Roll No. ~~1037~~ 1920 [illegible] St - Honolulu Hawaii

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] St

6—679

NAME: Annie E. Brown

Certificate No. 556151

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907				
1908			10 34	7 36
1909	11	12	12	
1910				
1911				
1912				
1913				
1914				
1915				
1916				
1917				
1918				
1919				
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: Annie E. Brown

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 620,015

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907				
1908			9 60	14 60
1909	11 60	15 60	15 60	13 60
1910	15 60	10 60	15 60	12 60
1911	10 60	12 60	19 60	13 60
1912	15 60	11 60	10 60	4 60
1913	4	4	4	4 60
1914	4 60	[illegible] 60	4 60	4 60
1915	~~4 60~~			
1916				
1917				
1918				
1919				
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

GROUP 3

NAME: Brown / Annie E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
778 811	ARMY WIDOW.	APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: P A 3 Maryland Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr. 29 1914	Aug 3 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: no fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17, 1916 Bureau notified: APR 20 1916

Remarks: (GROUP 1) Check No. 1362575 Dated APR 4 1916 Cancel

Former Roll No. AUG 18 1914 6—679

NAME: Brown / Annie E (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.		Law:
793519	NAVY WIDOW.	"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Name of Sailor: Samuel

Service: Warrant Officer's Cook US Navy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 13 1913	17 July 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: no fee GROUP 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4, 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 7 1916

Remarks: Check No. 956322 Dated 1/4/16 Cancel

Former Roll No. JUL 30 1915 6—676

NAME: Annie E Brown

Certificate No. 478811

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		~~26c~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/28	62 T		4				4				4				4		

6—581

NAME: Annie E Brown

Certificate No. 793519

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	AUG 18	236 40		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

3/3

NAME: Brown, Annie E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 891063 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [redacted]ly[redacted]1918

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Sterling P

Service: 1st D 9 US Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 24 1919	Aug 10 1920
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Wilson $10.00 Fee $10 SEP 3 1920

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 19 1920

6—679

NAME Brown, Annie E (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 904109 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Royal A Fifield

Service: Pt & Corp C 9 N H Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Feb 19 1921	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan 16, 1930

Reported MAR 27 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Annie E Brown [redacted] July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. 891063

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	[illegible]	76
	3	9/3	172
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 – PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	24
	10	4	20.80
	11	4	20
	12	4	
1923	1	4	20
	2	4	
1924.	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME ANNIE E BROWN

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 904109

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[redacted]				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 [redacted]				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELLED

CHECK CANCELLED

Trans. to mnth 3/7

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

[illegible] 3/3

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Annie E.

Law: Former widow

Certificate No. 904.109

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Royal A. Fifield

Service: Pr. Cor. Cpl. C. 9" New Hamp Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Feb 19. 1921	Sept 14. 1921

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 2 1921

6—679

NAME: Brown Annie Isabella

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)

Law: ~~REG. ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Certificate No. 3302

NAVY WIDOW.

Name of Sailor: Thomas H. Brown

Service: Boatswain US Navy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~19 Mch 86~~	15 Oct 98
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER~~	July 23. 1918

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Act May 1, 1920

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Annie E. Brown

Certificate No. 904.109

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	10/4	195.
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Annie Isabella Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 3302

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	5	36
	3	28	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	10	36
	3	15	36
	4	12	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	7/4	36 1/29 13
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	9/29 4	75 15.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Brown, Annie J. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 439663 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt I 139 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Feb. 7. 1928*

Reported FEB 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Brown, Annie J.* (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *439663* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Brown*

Service: *Pvt I 139 Pa. Inf*

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]		[illegible] that da	*8 Mch. 1897*
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *73 A. J*

OCT 3 1916

679

NAME ANNIE J. BROWN,

Certificate No.

Fees 439663

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30 (1923) 50 (1926)

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 [redacted]	CHECK CANCELED					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 / 4 80	4 50							

Letter to R 3-10-[illegible] D [illegible]/15

NAME: *Annie J. Brown*

Certificate No. *439663*

APR 4 1908 (Date paid)

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	0	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	4	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1912.	1	6	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	4	38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4 7	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Brown, Annie J.

Certificate No. 615,062

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: John McAree

Service: Pri., 63rd Co. U.S. Coast Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	13 Feb., 1906	12 Sept., 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 21-1918

Bureau notified: 53 SEP 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

4

6—682

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Annie J

Certificate No. 905670

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel M

Service: Pvt A 3rd Ind Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb 19 1921	Oct 25 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1921

6—679

NAME: Annie J. Brown

Dependent Relative 13

Certificate No. 615,062

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: MOTHER. **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	✓		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	7	✓		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: ANNIE J. BROWN

Certificate No. 905670

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	15	955		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

8—681

NAME: Brown Annie L. (3—P. A. 2.)

8356

DEAD

Certificate No. 252382

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Hugh A.

Service: P B 151 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 July 88	8 Mch 89

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sep. 15- 1916.

Bureau notified: NOV 27 1916

Remarks: Check No. 289060 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. G. L. 8116

6—679

NAME Brown, Annie L. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 808.027

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph M.

Service: Priv B 15th Pennsylvania Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	February 17, 1916	May 23-1916
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 29 1916

6—679

NAME: Annie L. Brown — DEAD

Certificate No. 257382

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Annie L. Brown

Certificate No. 808.027

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	JUN 9 / 1880			2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Brown, Annie L (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 808027 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph M

Service Pt B 15 Pa Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 4, 1924

Reported MAY 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME Brown, Annie M (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 222020 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John M

Service Pt C, 124th Pa Inf

ISSUES $30

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died FEB 19 1930

Reported MAR 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME ANNIE L BROWN

Certificate No. | Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 808027

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March	4	4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

NAME ANNIE M BROWN

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. | Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 222020

GROUP-2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Brown, Annie M — ACT OF MAY 1 1920 — 44 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 222020 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John M

Service: Pt. C 124 Pa.

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug 9 1884	Apr 27 1886
	12	Mar 19 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

7

Former Roll No. 192

6—679

NAME: Brown Annie M. — (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 416091 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Josiah Brown

Service: Pri. D 13" N. H. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21" Aug. 1894	11" Nov. 1895

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18-1905

Bureau notified: APR 2 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 357

6—679

NAME: 44 *Annie M Brown* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Certificate No. *222.020*

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, Rate: [illegible] ~~29~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4 / 17	36 / 14.93		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	60 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Annie M Brown* Certificate No. *416091*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: *12.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	CONCORD			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Annie M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 432,175

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B. 124 N.Y. V. I. and 6 V.R.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	11 Apl 96	15 Oct 96
	~~12~~	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Clarence L~~		1 Apl 1911

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown, Annie M (3—P. A. 2.)

165

Certificate No. 479.183

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Morris M

Service: Pt. A 3 U.S.C.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Apr 1 - 1898	Jun 5 - 1899
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified FEB 14 1918

Remarks: (W. O. Harris atty #10) Section 4719, R. S. Recover at $30 fr 1/1/87 to 7/24/87 incl. under Ctf #455.802 Alex. C Peterson alias Fox & at $12 fr 7/25/87 to 2/13/98 incl. under widow's Ctf #261.708 as widow of Peterson - granted on fraudulent evidence. Recovered $24880 to 11/4/00, at Philada Agency.

Former Roll No. 86

West Chester Pa.

6—679

NAME: 144 Annie M. Brown

Certificate No. 432-175

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 **Rate:** ~~1-2~~ ~~12-~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	39.82 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	42 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	42 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	42 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	42 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	42 ✓		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: 165 Annie M. Brown

Certificate No. 479.183

Last paid to: 11/4/00 at $8= **Rate:** 12 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		247.20		4				4				4				4		

Section 4716, R. S.

Inquiry letter to P.M. 11/18-14 - 11/28-14 - P.M. says unknown. M/ James will

wrote 1/30-

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Annie M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 863.875

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: John S.

Service: Pr. H. S. 16 N. Y. H. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Aug 13. 1918	Mch 11. 1919 W
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 17 1919

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Annie M. E. Dead

Certificate No. 716 785

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: William E. Brown

Service: Pvt. E, 1st Del. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 17 1910	FEB 11 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee pd. Lyon and Lyon 3/3/11

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 22 '15 13-1081

Bureau notified: June 1 '15

Remarks: Ck 7780307 June 4/15 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Annie M. Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 863875

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	29	167.50	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	80		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Annie M. E. Brown Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. 716785

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30.80 To fee	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	Cancelled		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	× × ×			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—481

NAME Brown, Annie M S (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 506899 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt G 29 Conn 6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 22, 1927

Reported NOV 26 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Annie M. S. OF MAY 1, 19 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 506,899 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri. G, 29 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	2 May 1900	5 Feb. 1901
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 111 BOSTON, MASS. 6—679

NAME ANNIE M S BROWN

Certificate No. 506899

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED							

Letter for date

3-1081
D 11/9

NAME: ANNIE M·S·BROWN,

~~Act April 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 634

Certificate No. 506,899

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	17	
	4	9	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3	
	4	TO JUNE 4,	
1923 (1922)	1 (9)	4	90
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1924 (1923)	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4 (4)	4	30
1925.	1 (5)	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Brown, Annie P (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 672968 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Nathaniel C

Service Pt B 7 N H V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 27, 1926

Reported JAN [illegible] 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Annie P. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 672968 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel C. Brown

Service: Pri. B. 7" Reg N.H. Vol Inf

75

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	15 Aug - 1904	18 Jan - 1909
"	12	19 Apr - 1908	" " "
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1916

6—679

NAME
ANNIE P. BROWN.

Certificate No.

Fees 672968

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Annie P. Brown

Certificate No. 672968

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	1	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	NOV 2 4	6.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	25	167.07	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Annie S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 274,133

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Daniel, Jr.

Service: Pri. A. 8

71

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	5 May 1886	8 Aug. 1890
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. 40

NOV 1 1916

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME Brown Annie S

Certificate No. 888 309

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor William C.

Service Seaman--U S S's Com. McDonough

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 10, 1926

Reported SEP 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Annie S. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~221~~

Certificate No. 274,133

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~2~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	[illegible]	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	[illegible]	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	[illegible]	75		4				4				4		

NAME ANNIE S BROWN

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 888309

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Brown Annie S.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Certificate No. 888309 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: William C. Brown

Service: Seaman U. S. S. Commodore McDonough

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~25~~	~~Mar 16-20~~	May 25-20
"	30	May 1-20	"

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Brown Annie J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 893956 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. [illegible] 1916

Name of Soldier: David E.

Service: Priv. Co. I. 17th West. Va. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Nov 6-1919	"
"	30	May 1-1920	Nov 6-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
11/26/20		

Fees: E. R. [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Annie S. Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 888309

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. / 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		H	1924. / 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/7	40.50		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Annie T. Brown

Certificate No. 893956

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. / 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. / 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	21			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Brown Annie W. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 800 024

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas W. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri E. 42 Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	June 28-1915	NOV 20 1915

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: $10 fee 11/9/15 Thomas J Tydings

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 13, 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1014 Myra St. Moberly [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Brown, Andr W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 895746

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY, 11, 1912.

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri & Corp. L, 1st Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	26 Feb. 1907	13 Aug. 1907				
Inc	15	5 Nov. 1910	17 Nov. 1910				
Reis.	25	14 May 1912	28 May 1912				

Fees:

#15 Durham St.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Fenway Sta. Boston, Mass.

Died: June 15, 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died 15 June 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 31 1914

payable to widow Emma E. Brown #15 Durham St-

Former Roll No. 119 n.h. BOSTON, MASS.

Home Boston, Mass

ORIGINAL NOV 4 1914

6—681

NAME: Annie W. Brown

Certificate No. 800024

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	Fe 17/9	50 40		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anor W. Brown

1160

Certificate No. 895,746

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/29	6 53		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	6		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	√	51.67		2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	DEAD			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	38.90		4	[illegible]	10		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

12652-H

NAME: Brown, Ansel D.

Certificate No. 413797

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Lt. F. 5th Kans. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	13	7 Jan. 1888	19 Nov. 1888	26107 Reis	20	3 Mar. 1911	14 Mar. 1911
Inc	17	2 Sept. 1891	13 Oct. 1892	REISSUE.	30	June 5, 1912	MAR 24 1913
Dup.	17	" " "	24 July 1902				

Fees:

S. S. Home

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Topeka Dec. 4, 1911. C.O. 12/1/11 SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to: Roseburg Ore

Died: April 6. 1915 Bureau notified: APR 28 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Died Apl. 6, 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 27 1916
pd. able to widow Mary B. Goshen, Oregon.
w

Home: Dec 6-22-13

Former Roll No. Topeka NOV 1 1916 ORIGINAL

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Ansel D.

Certificate No. 413797

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt F 5th Ks V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	3 Mch 1911	14 Mch 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco DEC 4 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 198 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ansel D. Brown

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 413797

Last paid to: Nov 4, 1911 @20 at Topeka

Rate: [struck] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	~~4~~	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/5	20/mo		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/2	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3	16	60		3	11/24	33-		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	P.H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	60 O.P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	18	1/79 P.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ansel D. Brown

Certificate No. 413797

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		57 1/2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Trans. per let. P. O.		1916.	1	12/1/11		1920.	1	to San		1924.	1	Francisco		1928.	1		4 1911
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Ansel D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 413797

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1 Lt. I 5" Ks. V. Cav.

Disability: Ch diar, dis of rect & rheu & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	2 Sept. 1891	24 July 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 192

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Ansel H. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ 12653

Certificate No. 988166

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. D. 10 Mich. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~6 Mch. 1907~~	1 Apr. 1907.	Inc.	~~23~~	~~Jan 26 1915~~	Nov 6 - 1915
		~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]		~~30~~	~~Jan 26 1920~~	w
Inc.	72	Nov. 3 1920	DEC 7 1920			~~REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.~~	~~Nov. 27 - 1917~~
						~~JUN 10 1918~~	

Fees: No fee.

~~Inc. [illegible]~~

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: ~~Rest~~ Reis 72. Sep 8. 1920. Feb 2 1922

to end. Mar 31. 1921. date of death.

Died: Mar 31. 1921 3-888

Bureau notified: APR 14 1921

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ Orting, Wash.

Pay: ord -

Ella M. Brown.

Box 152. Orting.

Wash.

DEC 24 1920

DEC 14 1915

FEB 16 1922

ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 1215-10, 747.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ansel D Brown

Certificate No. 413797

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	51		4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 19[illegible]

GROUP 2

MAR 1911

6—681

NAME: Ansel H. Brown

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 988166

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1907

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17	35.73		2	9	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	8	36		4	15	~~51~~ 61.60		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	19	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	2/2 4/3 4	31 36		4		69		4	4 27	150 22 73/c		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1		69	1922.	c 1	1	107 53	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	51		3	4	116.60		3				3				3		
	4	Dup. 13	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Brown Anson (3—P. A. 1.)

1535

Certificate No. 146871

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Service: I. D. 29 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Mch 07~~	23 Nov 07				
~~Reis~~	19	~~31 MAY 1912~~	17 FEB 1913				
Inc.	25	Mch 7 1915	July 8. 1915 B				

Fees: 30. Mch 7. 1920.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/13/15 Bureau notified: DEC 8 - 1915

Remarks:

W 11/13 1915 Accrued order dated 2/9/16 [illegible]

payable to widow Elizabeth L

Former Roll No. Act 1535

Home: [illegible] Mich 6—681

NAME: Brown, Anson (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 912798

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. [illegible] Corp'l A. 117 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Feb 1907	3 Sept 1907		25	22 May 1912	28 Oct 1912
	15	18 Mch 1911	31 Mch 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 19 1915

Died: Sept. 19. 1915 Bureau notified: OCT 11 1915

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 267. JUN 27 1890

Home: [illegible] 8/11/15

6—681

NAME: Anson Brown

Certificate No. 146871

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4 9	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	29 4/12/10	29 47		4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	3/1	8 33	1920.	1	Inc.	✓	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36 .93		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4 3/6	-56. 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anson Brown

Certificate No. 943728

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 15 25

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	27 874	75 25 VI		3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4		Sc. H		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Anson **DEAD**

Certificate No.: 1103583

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. A. 104" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
R	12	8 Apr 1907	3 Feby 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: July 8. 1911

Bureau notified: 3-1081-10-21-11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 201/84 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Anson F.

862

Certificate No.: 285397

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 2393

43901

Service: Pvt. Co. D. 18" Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~29 Mar. '07~~	~~23 Nov. '07~~	Inc.	~~21~~	~~21 Oct. 1913~~	13 mch 1914
4	~~18~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 20 1913		~~30~~	~~21 Oct. 1918~~	
					~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					50	MAY 1 1920	

Died June 18 1920 Accrued order dated MAR 29 1922

widow Mary J. Brown

Transferred from: ...OIT

Transferred to: Allen, Mich.

Died: June 18, 1920 · 3-888

Bureau notified: AUG 31 1920

Remarks: Mary J. Brown, Gdn.

Appt'd June 29, 1918 By Probate Court

Hillsdale Co. Mich. Bond $ [illegible]

Ev. filed with Auditor June, 1918

Check #6828746 for $72, dated June 4, 1918, made payable to gdn. Aug. 1[illegible] T.S.

Home:

Former Roll No. 934 G.L. APR 1 1922

791

6—681

NAME: Anson Brown

DEAD

Certificate No. 1103583

Last paid to: 6-4 Feby 1908 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		**142**	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 KNOXVILLE,		2				2				2				2		
	3				3 Cd.		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	28	59 20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anson F. Brown Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 285 397

Last paid to: DEC 4 1921 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~8~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: Mary J. Brown Wid.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	25	120 ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	12	120 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	72		3	16	120 ✓		3				3		
	4	30	16 33		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	18	120 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	15	120 ✓	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	72		2	15	120 ✓		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	6	36		3	4	72		3		161		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		72		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1		72	1922.	C 1	4/14	36 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	72 Uln		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3	27	116 80		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		72		4	16	120 ✓		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Anson H. DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1131537 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri K. 4 N. Y. vol H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Jan 1907	3 Apr 1907				
Accd	18	April 1910	11 June 1910.				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 18 apl 1910 Bureau notified: 3-798 4/27 - 4/29/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a 223/20

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brown, Anthony

Certificate No. 58 602 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 18 Wis Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	✓
Inc	72	Oct 25 1923	Jan 15 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 28 1929 | Reported JUN 10 1929

Remarks: Ck

JAN 1 1924

NAME: Anson H. Brown

DEAD

Certificate No. 1131537

Last paid to: FEB [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		59	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/8	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

- Rd. Nancy J. Brown. wid. E. Chattanooga. Tenn.

NAME ANTHONY BROWN.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 58602

GROUP I

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
February		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
June	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
July	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
August	4 50	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
September	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
October	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	[illegible]						
November	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
December	4 50	[illegible]	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brown Anthony — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 42539 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 58002 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. A 18 Wis Inf.

Disability: ~~W. L. shoulder + back~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~17~~	~~10 March 1897~~	10 May 1897	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	15 Feb 10	MAR 1 1910				
Reis	40	June 26 1918	Oct 8. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2328 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Brown, Anthony — Act of May 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1063013 — ARMY INVALID. — DEAD — Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri G. 3 USC vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	15 Aug 1906	6 Oct 1906				
Reis	~~16~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~7 June 1912~~	15 May 1913				
	20	27 Aug 1914					
	24	27 Aug 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. — Transferred to:

Died: 9 - 2 - 1[illegible] — Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible], La

Former Roll No. 213 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Anthony Brown | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | Certificate No. 58602

Last paid to: 5 | Rate: ~~$7~~ ~~10~~ ~~40~~ 50 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	4	90		4		90		4	4	150			Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.		Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	1			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	72 23		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90 32107		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Anthony Brown | Act of May 11, 1912 | Certificate No. 1063013

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ $6.20 | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		61	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4	Im			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	48.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	5	56		4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Name: ~~COX, ANTHONY~~ now known as ANTHONY BROWN

Certificate No.: 1167325

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. B, 119" U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	27 Oct. 1911	13 Dec. 1911	Reis	~~16~~	~~Feby 13, 1915~~	May 1. 1915
					~~20~~	~~Jany 14, 1919~~	
					~~24~~	~~Jany 14, 1922~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	Jan. 4, 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 21 1915

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Brown Anthony C. **DEAD**

Certificate No.: 286.712

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR. 853 Under General Law.

Service: Sgt D 14 Mich V I

Disability: Rheum and dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	14" Mar '07	6" Apr '07				
Dup	30	14 Mar. '07	29 July '09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 944

Home:

6—681

NAME: ANTHONY COX now known as ANTHONY BROWN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1167325

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~16~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5	50 80		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	20	114 80		4	4	48		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	48		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	87 20		3	SEP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anthony C Brown

Certificate No. 286712

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	DETROIT		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		

Permit to Pen June 2/09

NAME: Brown Anthony E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 731001 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt I 4 NY Vl

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Feb 07	29 1907				
Inc	20	12 Sept 11	26 Sept 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 2/12

Bureau notified: MAY 29 1912 of Bureau Card 5/29/12

Remarks:

Died 5/2 1912 Accrued order dated 5-8-23

payable to widow Anna L.

Former Roll No.

Home: MAY 14 1923

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER Brown. Anthony E (3—P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 933 768 | ARMY MINORS | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier Pt I 4 N Y Inf

MINORS, $ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	May 1 1913	May 8 1923	Viola L Brown	May 1 1913	May 3 1917
				Almeda F Brown	" " "	Sep 2 1919

Guardian: Legal limitation. OCT 20 1924

Appointed by—

Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks: Payable to duly appointed guardian of Almeda F Brown & to Viola L Brown on her own voucher.

Pay Almeda F.as claimant.

NAME: 131 Anthony E. Brown

Certificate No. 731001

Last paid to: Rate: $20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 45	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	7/9 6 70		2	9 45		2			2			2			2	
	3	13 45		3	9 45		3			3			3			3	
	4	11 45		4	10 53 [illegible]		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	11 45	1912.	1	10 60	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	9 45		2	[illegible]		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 45		3	GROUP 2		3			3			3			3	
	4	10 45		4			4			4			4	9 5/26/23 59 33		4	
1909.	1	8 45	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925. 23	1		1929.	1	
	2	7 45		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	7 45		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	10 45		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	9 45	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10 45		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	10 45		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	8 45		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME Anthony E Brown

Act of June 27 1890

Certificate No 933768

Fees none

L. L.

Group 2

RATE— 12-4

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	R 4/12 - 38 480 Viola											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	20 - 776 33 Almeda F.										3-10	
NOVEMBER											10/4/24	
DECEMBER												

0204

NAME: Brown, Anthony F

Certificate No. 1101107

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Corp A 103 U S Col Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	24 Mar 1908	18 April 19[illegible]
		Act of May 11 1912	
"	16	27 May 1912	9 Jany 1913
Restor + Inc	20	May 1 - 1914	Aug 20 - 1914
and to end May 5 1914 date of death			

Payable [illegible]

Transferred from:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Thomasville Ga

Former Roll No. 216 / 85

Home:

NAME: BROWN, ANTHONY R.

Certificate No. 302146

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. K, 7" W. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS/RATE	DATE
REISSUE	12	~~25 Mar. 1909~~	3 June 1909	~~30~~	
REISSUE	13	MAY 22 1912	OCT 23 1912	32	Feb. [illegible], 1919
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~15 Feb 1913~~	JUN 13 1913	Inc. 50	May [illegible] 1920
Fees	~~19~~	~~15 Feb 1917~~		Inc 72	June 2, 1921 - Feb. 2, 1923
	~~22~~	~~15 Feb 1922~~			

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Died: April 29 1923 Letter to Fine 5/3-23

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1923

Remarks: Died April 29 1923 Accrued order dated Aug 6 1923 payable to widow Ella Brown

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home:

1 4 50
2 4 50
[illegible]
[illegible]
5 4 [illegible]

Brown Anthony F

ARMY INVALID.

1101107

DEAD

ISSUES.

	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
16	27 May 1912		9 Jany 1913

Thomasville

Home.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb 6 1907.

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

		Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	June	30		
		32	Feb. 15, 1919	
	JUN	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920	
		Inc 72	June 2, 1921	Feb. 2, 1923

WASHINGTON.

April 29, 1923 Letter to Inc - 5/8=23 MAY 11 1923

Home.

6—681

NAME: Brown, Anthony R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 302146 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri K 7 W Va Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19 July 1890	21 Feby 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 14754

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown Anthony T. ½ Wife 1137 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 172,939 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: 2 Lt K 68 Penn.

Disability: Rt ing. hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	4 Apr '63	31 Aug '80				

½ to wife - Bureau order 20 May 1901

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to: 429 J St. Eureka Cal

Died: June 22, 1910. Comr.

Bureau notified: July 19, 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3/213 - 11/12 - 82/11

Home:

6—681

NAME: Anthony R. Brown

Certificate No. 302146

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anthony T. Brown

Certificate No. 172,939

Last paid to: Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5 / 11	22.50 Sol / 22.50 Wife		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4 / 16	22.50 Sol / 22.50 wf	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 / 23	22.50 Sol / 22.50 wf		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 / 7	22.50 W / 22.50 S		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 / 8	22.50 S / 22.50 W		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 / 11	22.50 S / 22.50 W	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9 / 8	22.50 W / 22.50 S		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 / 11	22.50 S / 22.50 W		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15 / 6	22.50 W / 22.50 S		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 / 7	22.50 S. / 22.50 W.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10 / 10	22.50 S. / 22.50 W.		2	22 June 1910			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/2	9.50		3	17 Oct 1910			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4	Frances Brown, widw.			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anthony R. Brown

Certificate No. 302146

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anthony J. Brown

Certificate No. 172,939

Last paid to: Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5 / 11	22.50 Sol / 22.50 Wife		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4 / 16	22.50 Sol / 22.50 wf	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 / 23	22.50 Sol / 22.50 wf		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 / 7	22.50 W / 22.50 S		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 / 8	22.50 S / 22.50 W		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 / 11	22.50 S / 22.50 W	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9 / 8	22.50 W / 22.50 S		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 / 11	22.50 S / 22.50 W		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15 / 6	22.50 W / 22.50 S		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 / 7	22.50 S. / 22.50 W.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10 / 10	22.50 S. / 22.50 W.		2	22 June			2	1920			2				2				2		
	3	11/2	9.50		3	7 Oct			3	1920			3				3				3		
	4	**GROUP 3**			4				4								4				4		

Frances Brown, wid.

6—681

NAME: Brown Antoinette (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 179081 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: Aseph W

Service: P H 74 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	14 May 84
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died Nov 20 1921 Reimbursement order dated FEB 27 1922
payable to Idle H Brown

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to: Pecatonica, Ills

Died: Nov 20, 1921 | Bureau notified: JAN 12 1922

Remarks:

MAR 2 1922

Former Roll No. 741 JAN 11 1917 6—679

NAME Brown, Antoinette (3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 776369 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Hiram

Service Pt E, 2nd Mo Cav

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 30, 1929. +

Reported NOV 16 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Antoinette Brown **216** Certificate No. 179081

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	16	A.M F		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~85.5~~		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	30.95 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	APR		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	3/19	47		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ANTOINETTE BROWN ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 776369 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 30	4 50	4 50						

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Antoinette

Certificate No. 776369 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hiram Brown

Service: Pri E. 2 Mo. Cav

IV ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Apl 3-1914	JUN 2-1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Utica, Mo 6/15

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Brown, Antoinette M

Certificate No. 235193 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James L.

Service

1st Lt & Rcg Qm 189 N.Y. V Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	May 20, 1911

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 5, 1925

Reported JUL 27 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Antoinette Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 776369

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~..~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	17 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12/40/25			2		12/40		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME Antoinette M. Brown

Certificate No. 235 193

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

6—6374

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	6/16 30	4 30										
JUNE	~~30~~	4 30										
JULY	27 60	4 30										
AUGUST	4E 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	—	4 30										
DECEMBER	12.60	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Antoinette M.

Certificate No. 235193 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: James L. Brown

Service: 1st Lieut. & Reg. Q. Master 189th N.Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	27 Nov. 1886	28 June 1887
		Duplicate.	MAY 20 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
[illegible]	Feb	21-1923

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1081

6—679

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Brown Antoinettie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 724,310 — NAVY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: George C.

Service: Actg 3 Asst Engr U S Navy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 Mch 1911	9 June 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:
10 fee H H Garbrecht ✓

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] St
Milwaukee
Wisc

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Antoinette M. Brown — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Civil War. — Certificate No. 235193

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. — Rate: 17 25-30 — Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20	51	1911.	1	5/1	51 Pmt	1915.	1	26	51
	2	7/1	51		2	9/9	51		2	23	51
	3	10/1	51		3	10/16	51		3	10/5	51
	4	[illegible]	51		4	1/19/12	51		4	30	51
1908.	1	4/8	51	1912.	1	4/1	51	1916.	1	4/10	51
	2	22	51		2	7/4			2	29	51
	3	10/9	51		3	20			3	27	51
	4	[illegible]3	51		4	1/6/13	51		4	1/5/17	51
1909.	1	7/21	51	1913.	1	22		1917.	1	4/16	51
	2	10/14	51		2	30	51		2	7/17	51
	3	11-29	51		3	4			3	10/20	51
	4	2/2/10	51		4	4	51		4	1/11/18	66 47
1910.	1	26	51	1914.	1	4/20/14	51	1918.	1	4/16	75
	2	20	51		2	7/16	51		2	26	75
	3	24	51		3	10/1	51		3	10/25	75
	4	27	51		4	29	51		4	1/13/19	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4/30	75	1923.	9	11/16	90	1927.	1		
	2	7/16	75		10		30		2		
	3	10/8	75		11				3		
	4	1/7/20	75		12	2/20	90		4		
1920.	1	4/7	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/23	75		2				2		
	3	10/23	95 50		3	4/2	90		3		
	4	3/16/21	90		4	5/10	30		4		
1921.	1	4/29	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9/7	90		2				2		
	3	1/7/22	90		3				3		
	4	5/5/22	90		4				4		
1922.	1	6/6	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/11	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Antoinettie Brown — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — 61 — Certificate No. 724,310

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 25 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	7/15	39 60		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	AMF	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	CG		2	4	36
	3				3	17	NDB		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Brown, Antoynett (3—P. A. 2.)

169

Certificate No. 676.327 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas V

Service: Pt B 188 NY

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~Jul 10-1908~~	Feb 26-1909
INC.	20	Apl 4 1917	May 2-1917
INC.	25	OCT. 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 188

6—679

NAME: Brown Anzella (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 853.907 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: Pri. I. 22" Ill. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1899

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Jan 30-1918	Nov 9-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 to Henry C. Cutter 12/12/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 11 1922

Bureau notified: 3-1140-Dist - JUN 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1918

6—679

NAME: 169 Antoynett Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 676.327

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 / 20 / ~~II~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3	8	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		$\frac{4}{2}$	4 25	368=		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Angella Brown APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 853907

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	12/12 Jel	253.33		4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Broion, Arabella F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 627,074 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Pri. H, 15 U.S.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	20 Feb. 1907	31 May 1907
I	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remar (Phinney) 29 Oct 1912 – Dropd & Redd

Former Roll No. 183 BOSTON, MASS.

130 Ashland St New Bedford Mass

6—679

NAME: Brown, Araminta 170-E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 707,784 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Pierce

Service: Corp. F, 3d U.S.C.I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	June 10/10	Aug. 27/10
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 31-1919

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ARABELLA F. BROWN, 640

Certificate No. 627074

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1x		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 170-E Araminta Brown

Certificate No. 707784

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		—		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9/6	21.60 [illegible]		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Archibald — **12657** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 923.277 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. - I. - 52 - Ind. Vol. - Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	12 Mar. 1907	14 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: — **Transferred to:**

Died: Oct 26 1909 PM — **Bureau notified:** Aug.16, 1910.

Remarks: ~~Elwa~~, Wash. Soldiers Home

Former Roll No. 839/14 - 826/14 - 756 — **Home:**

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Brown, Archibald B. — (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 408307 — **ARMY MINORS.** — **Law:** General Law

Service of Soldier: Pri I. 1 Tenn vol cav

Guardian: W. A. Hankins — **Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:** Apl 1901 — **Appointment under jurisdiction of:**

ISSUES. / MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dep.	12	12 June 1894	11 June 1901	Georgia L.	12 June 1894	31 May 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. — **Transferred to:**

Remarks: R.D. 3 Afton Tenn 3-1081 8/10/08

Former Roll No. 43

6—678

NAME. Archibald Brown

Certificate No. 923.277

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/30	34.93		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Archibald B. Brown

Certificate No. 408307

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: $72+2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/10	13th		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Circled Paid [illegible] fee [illegible]

...OXVILLE,

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

BROWN, ARCHIBALD L.

Certificate No. 356 007 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp K, 6th Ky Vol Cav

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Apr 11 1923	Aug 1 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 14. 1923 | Reported JAN 21 1924

Remarks:

Dec 14 23 Ellen Brown

Bradfordsville, Ky.

AUG 14 1923

NAME: Brown, Archibald L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 356007 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl K 6 Ky V.C.

Disability: Chr diarr, rheum. & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible] 192[illegible]		40	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~ 17-24		Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
✓	[illegible]	[illegible] May 1917	26 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 420 Gen. Law. | Home:

6—681

NAME ARCHIBALD L. BROWN.

Certificate No. 356007

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
FEBRUARY		20 26.40										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
	R 21- 87 87											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 B 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

DEAD

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Archibald L Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. *356007*

Last paid to AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~X7~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40.~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	51		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	51 ✓		4	6	51		4		72		4	4	150		4	Transf			4		
1909.	1	10	51 ✓	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	51 ✓		2	4	71		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	87 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	51 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	51 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Ardel

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
598710	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Cpl. Co. K. 64" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	16 Oct 1905			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 12 - 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 29, 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 91

6—679

NAME: Brown, Ardelia F.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
708,8[illegible]	**ARMY WIDOW.**	April 19, 1908

Leon F. Brown Gdn
Appt'd 12/15/20 By Probate Court
Providence Co. R. I. Bond $7500
Bv. filed with Auditor May 1921

Name of Soldier: Alfred B.

Service: Corp. B, 3 R. I. H. A.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	26 Aug. 1910	22 Sept. 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	~~June 22 - 1917~~			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Dep

Fees: $10. Pd [illegible] Sandford, Atty

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3. 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Ardel Brown

Certificate No. 598710

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1908 Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		94
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6/1	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	24	36
	2	13	36
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	7 4	86.83 36
	4	4	64.87
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 3/19	

NAME: [illegible] F. Brown Act April 19, 1908 677-7

Certificate No. 708,599

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] 20 [illegible] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10 39 20	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	9	
	3	12	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	1	
	4	4	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36 70.93
	2	4	36
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95
	4	4	90
1921.	1	5/20	90
	2		~~90~~
	3	27	180
	4	1/27/22	90
1922.	1	4/11	90
	2	7/11	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 10/18	90
	2	10 28	30
	3	11	
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		27

6—681

NAME Brown, Aria P. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 861498 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Sidney E

Service 2 Lt C 126 NY Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 5. 1925

Reported NOV 6 1925

Remarks:

Enagit Road
Charlotte N.Y.

NAME: Brown Aria P. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 861.498 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Sidney E

Service: 2" Lt C. 126 N. Y. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Sept 20. 1918	Feb 13. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ARIA P BROWN

Certificate No. 861498

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6874

[illegible] 10/30

[illegible]

NAME: *Aria P. Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *861.498*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		[illegible]		4 (4)	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 (5)	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	H			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	3/8/19	6167		4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Arlena (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 440443

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George H. 55 Selye Terrace Rochester N.Y.

Service: Sergt C 49 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1	8	12 Oct 96	22 Mch 97
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Dec. 11

Bureau notified: 18 Mch. 12.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Shaffer now Brown Arminda (3-P. A. 2.)

3482

Certificate No. 5524

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Henry Shaffer

Service: Corp C 26 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 June 1905	25 July 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Des Moines Ia

670-37

Former Roll No. 2826

6—679

NAME: Arlena Brown

Certificate No. 440443

Last paid to: (

Rate: ~~£~~12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	BUFFALO			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Arminda Shaffer now Brown

Certificate No. 5554

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4	Des Moines,			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Armstaid Junius (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 814351 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri E 107 U S C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 Feb 1892	13 Oct 1892				
REISSUE.	12	DEC 4 1910	FEB 7 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 7 1912

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1912 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: Reis. dated 7 Feb 1911 to correct name from Armstaid Brown

Former Roll No. 1478

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Arrabell (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 46

Certificate No. 531763 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pt. E 127 U. S. Col'd

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Aug 11 1901	Apr 18 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 436

6—679

NAME: Armstaid Junius Brown — **Act of June 27, 1890** — **Certificate No.** 814351

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
1907	2		
1907	3		
1907	4		
1908	1		
1908	2	9	36
1908	3	10	36
1908	4	8	36
1909	1	6	36
1909	2	7	36
1909	3	7	36
1909	4	9	36
1910	1	5	36
1910	2	6	36
1910	3	8	36
1910	4	6	36
1911	1	6	36 no fee
1911	2	6	
1911	3	6	
1911	4	5	
1912	1	8	
1912	2	DEAD.	
1912	3	GROUP 3	

6—681

NAME: 46 Annabell Brown — **ACT OF MAY 1 1920** — **Certificate No.** 531763

Last paid to: November 4, 1908, — **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
1907	2		
1907	3		
1907	4		
1908	1		
1908	2		
1908	3		
1908	4	November 4, 1908	
1909	1	9	36
1909	2	7	36
1909	3	9	36
1909	4	8	36
1910	1	9	36
1910	2	7	36
1910	3	8	36
1910	4	10	36
1911	1	8	36
1911	2	8	36
1911	3	8	36
1911	4	8	36
1912	1	8	36
1912	2	9	36
1912	3	19	36
1912	4	9	36
1913	1	4	36
1913	2		36
1913	3	4	36
1913	4		36
1914	1	4	36
1914	2	4	36
1914	3	4	36
1914	4	4	36
1915	1	4	36
1915	2	4	36
1915	3	4	36
1915	4	4	36
1916	1	4	36
1916	2	4	36
1916	3	4	36
1916	4	4	36
1917	1	4	36
1917	2	4	36
1917	3	4	36
1917	4	4	~~36~~ 48 13
1918	1	4	75
1918	2	4	75
1918	3	4	75
1918	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
1919	2	4	75
1919	3	4	75
1919	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
1920	2	4	75
1920	3	4	90.50
1920	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
1921	2	4	90
1921	3	4	90
1921	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	4	90
1922	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923 (1932)	1 (9)	4	30
1923 (1932)	2 (10)	4	30
1923 (1932)	3 (11)	4	30
1923 (1932)	4 (12)	4	30
1924 (1933)	1 (1)	4	30
1924 (1933)	2 (2)	4	30
1924 (1933)	3 (3)	4	30
1924	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Arthur

1384

Certificate No. 180643

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. G. 7 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	23 Feb. 1907	JUN 11 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
Act June 27-90 2749

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: BROWN, ARTHUR

960346

Certificate No. 960346

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. G. 3rd and 15th Mo. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	APR 2 1907	JAN 25 1908				
	20	JUN 25 1907					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 19, 1911

Bureau notified: DEC 11 1911 3-798

Remarks:

Died Oct 19 1911 Accrued order dated APR 9 1913

payable to widow Mary E. Brown $30.67

Post White Bird Idaho
6719 Euclid Ave.
Cleveland Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1486 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Arthur Brown

Certificate No. 180643

Last paid to: APR 1907 10 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	51 83		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	-	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ARTHUR BROWN

Certificate No. 960346

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 C 17 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	27			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/2	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/17	50 70		4	DEAD. Accd Pd 30 87 on 5/15/1913			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	60	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	22		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Arthur

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 118.

Certificate No. 1108120.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: P Batty "L" 3 U S Art

Disability: Rt Ingnl Hernia incomplete

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	28 Jany. 01	11 May 05				
Reis.	12	Feb 8-1921	Mch. 11-1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 116

Home:

6—681

NAME

Brown Arthur

(3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1546490

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pvt 54th Co U S Coast Art

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	July 7 1926	March 21 1927 D
Inc.	40	Nov. 2, 1927	Dec. 5, 1927 D
Conv	Conv		
	1/7/28		
5/5/27	1/12/28		

6—6571

Homes—Admitted: Mt 5/9/27

Discharged: 11/10/27

Died: Feb 23 1928

Reported: APR 25 1928

Remarks:

X-CHECK CANCELLED TO SECT. I. JUN 10 1927

NAME: Arthur Brown

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1108120.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12.

Remarks: ~~War with Spain.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18 R 2/23 71 20	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to My. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME
Arthur Brown

Certificate No.
1546490

Fees
✓$10 Dr O E Howe & Co APR 6 1927

ACT MAY 1 1926

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—					30	40						
January						17-20 67 4 30						
February						4 40						
March					2	~~4~~						
April					6 257							
May					4 30							
June					12 30							
July					7 MTH							
August					5 MTH							
September					6 MTH							
October					5 MTH							
November					5 MTH							
December					5 30							

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Brown Arthur A.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 578799

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Co. D. 23 NY V I

Corning, N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	7 Mch. 1907	19 Sept 1907				
Inc	15	23 Sept 1909	7 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 19 May 12

Bureau notified: 1 Oct 12 — 5557

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

PAYEE Brown, Arthur C. FILE NO. SC 1159440

1-16-39 FILE NO. XC 2468666

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Request for sc record card forward to [illegible] acct sec		
Card will be retained in [illegible] sec		
[illegible]	RBDC JAN 18 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Arthur A. Brown

Certificate No. 57799

Last paid to: July 07 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60 40		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	26 7	45 10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

BUFFALO

6—681

NAME Brown, Arthur D (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1190419 | ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID | Law:

Service Pt E 2 Va Inf

Disability Age

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	July 24, 1920	
	18	July 19, 1924	
	24	July 19, 1928	
	30	July 19, 1931	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 6 or 7, 1926 (P) Reported APR - 5 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Arthur D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1190.419 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr E. 2 Va Inf.

Disability: Age

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 24. 1920	July 13. 1921				
	18	July 19. 1924					
	24	July 19. 1928					
	30	July 19. 1931					

Fees: $20 Thomas R. Harney. Pd. 8/4/21

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 29 1921 Home:

6—681

NAME ARTHUR D BROWN

Certificate No. 1190419

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	~~12~~ 18	18	18								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4 12	4									
AUGUST	4	4 15	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4 18	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME *Arthur D. Brown* Certificate No. *1190.419*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 2	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	*Inc*	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Fwc	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/12	124		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

7 19 31

NAME: Brown, Arthur E (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 39418 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Gunner's Mate, 2 Class USS McDonough

Disability: Dis of skin

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	10 June 1908	20 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1698

Home:

6—677

NAME: Brown, Arthur E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 578313 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri E 7 Tenn vol mt Inf

Disability:

Dead

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	28 Feb 1907	12 July 1907				
Inc	20	14 Mar 1911	25 Mar 1911			DEAD	
Act of May 11, 1912 Reis	22½	21 May 1912	3 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/20/13 - Pm

Bureau notified: 3-1081-6/31/13

Remarks: Maryville Tenn

1154 910-5/4/13-67.30 Cancd -

Former Roll No. 234/86 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Arthur E Brown | 19 - | Certificate No. 39418

Last paid to: | Rate: 8 | Remarks: | 1698

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9 4	16	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	HEO		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	10 4	8		2		
	3				3	12	[illegible]		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		8		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	11 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	SER	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	12 4		1928.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	1 4			2	Trans. to Mo.	
	3				3	17	NDB		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	2 4			3	Payment Card.	
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 1	PAID		4				4		

6—677

NAME: Arthur E. Brown | *Act of May 11, 1912* | Certificate No. 578313

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907 | Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22½ | Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		162	1911.	1		215	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/24	6 60		2	4	53 33		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2	DEAD			2		
	3	4	45		3	4 1914	60 6.07		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	1667	50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	67 50 KNOXVILLE,	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	4		4				4				4				4				4		

6—621

NAME: Brown Arthur E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1169178 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Cpl. 50" Co. US Coast Art. Corps

Disability: Dis. of lungs & heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	12 Sept 1911	24 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. WASHINGTON, D.C. AUG 1 1912

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Tex 7-8-10

6—681

NAME: Brown, Arthur E TRANSFERRED (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1169178 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Corp 50 Co U S Coast Art Corps. TRANSFERRED

Disability: Dis of lungs and heart TRANSFERRED

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
OHIG	30	12 Sept 1911	24 June 1912				

Fees: No

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. 7/29/12 8/1/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W 1034 Ave D. San Antonio Texas

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ARTHUR E. BROWN, *Regular Establishment.* Certificate No. 1169178

Last paid to: 1169178 Rate: 30 MAY 4 1912

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90-	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4.	90		2	4	90		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		12	4	30-		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2				2	8/1	30 DCH		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	90 DCH		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	DCH		4		90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1	4	90.	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	5	D.C.H.		2	4.	90		2	4	90		6	4			2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90.		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	[illegible]	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Arthur E Brown TRANSFERRED Certificate No. 1,169,178

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 30-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	TRANSFERRED		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8L			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	TRANSFERRED			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/13	232- KNOXVILLE,		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown: Arthur G (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1169022 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Corp. A 51 Ia. Inf

Disability: Lumbago

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	10 Oct. 1910	5 June 1912				

Fees: Wm. Fletcher & Co $25 Cd 7/22/1912

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Carlisle Indian School, Carlisle, Pa.

6—681

NAME: Brown Arthur G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1169022 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Cpl., A, 51" Iowa Inf

Disability: Lumbago.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	OCT 10 1910	JUN 5 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: PITTSBURGH, PA. JUL 13 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Arthur G. Brown

Certificate No. 1169022

Last paid to: Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4/2	
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	22	124.80		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1		—	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ARTHUR G. BROWN,

War with Spain.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 1169022 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Transferred GROUP 3

Ex. on cert. tran
P. B. notified 7/13/1[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Brown, Arthur H. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,235,068 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926 / Act of June 5, 1920

Service Corp. Co.A, 17th U.S.Inf.

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	May 16,1923 R	Nov 21,1923
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 22, 1930 R.C. Reported SEP 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Arthur H. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,129,773 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Serg. G 1st Mass Cav. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~16 Nov. 1906~~	30 Jany 1907		~~27~~	~~7 Nov 1920~~	15 Mch 1913
Reis.	~~16.50~~	~~3 June 1912~~			38	[illegible]	
	~~21~~	~~7 Nov 1915~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. Home:

6—681

NAME Arthur H. Brown

Certificate No. 1,235,068

Fees $10. McCoy & Co. 12-3-23

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~Act of June 5, 1920~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	12	12	12	~~18~~ 20	20	20		20				
January		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
February		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
March		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
April		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
May		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
June		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
July		4	4	4 20	4	4	4	4				
August		4	4	4	4	4	4	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED				
September		4	4	4	4	4	4	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED				
October	fee	4	4	4	4	4	4					
November	a 12/3 - 57 20	4	4	4	4	4	4					
December	11 12	4	4	4	4	4	4					

6—6571

NAME: Arthur H. Brown

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1.129.773

Last paid to: 4

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21~~ Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923 (1922).	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3		50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	6	54	W	4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	1[illegible]	1925.	1	Trans [illegible] Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2		49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8	36		3				3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1		64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	49.57		3	4	110.70		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME

Brown, Arthur J

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1117 516

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp B, 44th Mo Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	90	May 1, 1929	Feb 12, 1930 D

Died Feb 12, 1930

Accrued order dated JUL 22 1930

Payable to widow Frances A. Brown, Orrick, Missouri

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 12, 1930

Reported MAR 13 19..

Remarks: Ck to Diabt

NAME: Brown, Arthur J.

MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1117.516.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl B. 44 Mo V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~6 May 1907~~	~~24 Apr 1908~~		~~16~~	~~5 June 1912~~	28 Mar 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					20	1 May 1915	
					24	1 May 1920	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6290. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME ARTHUR J BROWN

Certificate No. 1117516

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65				90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65 18-22-27 50				
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~65~~ 25 CHECK CANCELLED				
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6[illegible]					
May	4	[illegible]	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	25-27 To date of death				
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65					
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Arthur J. Brown*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1117516*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12 $16 $20 $35.~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]
	3	7	
	4	1	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	15	
1910.	1		
	2	3	
	3	3	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1		31[illegible]
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1		48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	Inc. 5	48 40
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	~~60~~ 37.
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans	
1925.	1	Payment Car[d]	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Brown Arthur K

Certificate No. 28557

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Actg Ensign U S Navy

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~7 June 1907~~	31 Oct 1907	Reis	30	5 June 1912	18 Mch 1913

Fees: Jany 22 1918 Accrued order dated SEP 27 1921 Nannie Brown

1909 South-12th. Waco. Texas

Transferred from: Washington Mch 15, 1912

Transferred to:

CHICAGO

Died: date not given Jan 22 - 1918

Bureau notified: 3-1081 FEB 27 1918

Remarks: Check No. 640.038.7 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled.

~~W. H 12/23/10~~ W. H 7/5/16

~~Dis. fr. W. May 29 1912~~ Dis. fr. W. Oct. 21 1912

OCT 5 1921

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~Western Br Mch 1, 1912 Discharged 10/21/1912~~

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: BROWN, ARTHUR K.

Certificate No 28557

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Actg Ensign US Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 1907	JUN 1907				
Inc	15	7 June 1907	OCT 31 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: D. C.

Transferred to: CHICAGO, ILL. MAR 16 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12 Act of June 27, 1890

Home:

NAME: Arthur K Brown **Act of May 11, 1912** 79 a

Certificate No. 28,557

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1912 @ 15 Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	9	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/26	1 mo 15.00		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	23 WH H			3				3	14	90 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90 Dis		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/17	45.00	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/24	149.50 ACT MAY 11, 1912		2	4	90		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	10/15	49.		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/12 1/14	90 W.24	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME ARTHUR K. BROWN

Certificate No. 28557

Last paid to 4 June '07 at 10 - Act 6/27/90 Rate. ~~12~~ 15

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	6 Dec		2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/16 10	36 [illegible]		3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	Transferred			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Arthur L.

SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 1.)
~~Brown Act June 27 90.~~

Certificate No. 1,031,898

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Priv 4 Batty 1st Battn Me L A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	1 June 1907	Reis.	24	Aug 7-14	Aug 31-14
Reis	~~15~~	~~[illegible]~~	22 Oct 1912				
Inc.	~~19~~	~~8 Dec 78~~	28 Jan 14				
Fees: 22		~~8 Dec 78~~					

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. **Transferred to:**

Died: June 16 1916 **Bureau notified:** JUN 22 1916 (E.H. 81)

Remarks: [illegible]
Died June 16 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 25 1916
payable to widow Catherine M. 3 Grand St Augusta, Me.

Former Roll No. SEP 29 1916 ORIGINAL **Home:** E.H. [illegible]

NAME: Brown Arthur L (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1175.970

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Shipfitter 2 Class. U.S. Navy

Disability: Loss of index finger & part of middle finger & ring of ring finger of left hand.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	Nov 11. 14	Apr 29. 15				

Fees: $10 fee R. M. Sefton Atty Pd 5/20/15
Washington D.C.
603 7 St. N.W.

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: U.S. Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va. Admitted Sep. 6-1916 Dischgd Sep. 23-1916
Portsmouth Va 132 Henry St.

Former Roll No. MAY 4 1915 **Home:**

NAME: Arthur L. Brown EH Rate

Certificate No. 1.031.898

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 Rate: 15.50 [crossed-out text] Remarks: 24 SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	13.20		2	5	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	72 EH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	[illegible]	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	16	72 EH		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	10/30 4	14.90 36		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	10/17	10.40		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46.60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	5	56.88	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	67		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	77		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Arthur L. Brown REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 1175.970

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5/20	22.60	1919.	1	4	18	1923. (1932)	1	9 4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	10 4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11 4	6		3		
	4				4				4		18		4	4	18		4	12 4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1 4	6	1928.	1	Trans. to Mq. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2 4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3 4	6		3		
	4				4				4	1/9/17	14.50 [illegible] 3.60 [illegible]		4	4	18		4	4 4	6		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5 4	6	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6 4			2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4				4		

6—577

NAME: Brown, Arthur M. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~[illegible]~~ 2790.

Certificate No. 80.414

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. Priv. Priv. K 5th & B 7th Me Inf & B 1st Me Vet. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~28 Feb. 1907~~	27 Aug. 1907		~~30~~	~~4 June 1919~~	~~9 Apr. 1913~~
Reis	~~18~~	~~29 May 1912~~			~~RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.~~		27 Jany 1917
√	~~24~~	~~4 June 1914~~	6 [illegible]		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 29. 1922 — Bureau notified: [illegible] 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown Arthur R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1217786

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Crl I 5 Reg U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 22 1921	Jan 24 1923				

Fees: 20 Wm Fletcher & Co 7/13/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 27 1923 6—681

NAME: Arthur M. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 80.414

Last paid to: 4 June 1907

Rate: ~~4~~ ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	48 80		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4½ [illegible]	55 36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2		54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	72		3	4	116 80		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Arthur R Brown

Certificate No. 1217786

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE [illegible] 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		T		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 Sue	13	184 80		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	B	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to new Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Brown, Arthur T. (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1,443,271 | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Blacksmith U.S. Navy

Disability

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Nov. 8, 1920	Dec. 21, 1926
Ends		Jan.28,1922	Date of Death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan.28,1922 | Reported

Remarks:
Payable to Mary A. Brown- widow
Morris, Okla.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Arthusa

Certificate No. 724809 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: [illegible]IAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John S

Service

Pt H, 8th Ky Vol Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	APR 26 1927

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 8. 1927

Reported MAY 20 1927

Remarks:

Died 5/8 1927 Reimbursement order dated 6-23-27

payable to Lula McGraw

Sebree

Ky.

NAME Arthur T. Brown (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1,443,271

Fees No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER				1/4/27-441	TO DATE OF DEATH							

NAME ARTHUSA BROWN,

Certificate No. 724809

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP-2

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 5 4.40							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6/21.8.33							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

[illegible]
3-1[illegible]
[illegible]/100

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Arthusa

Certificate No. 724809

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John S. Brown

Service: Pt H 8" Ky V C

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 Feb 1911	17 June 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 to Milo B Stevens & Co Wash D C

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M

Former Roll No.

6—679

W. W.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Artimisia V.

Certificate No. 600056

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thomas W. Brown

Service: Pvt. Co C. 11 W. Va Vol I

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	11 Sept 1905	11 Nov 1905
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 29-1912

Bureau notified: OCT 26 1912 P. M. C.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1418

6—679

NAME: Arthusa Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 724,809

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	~~[illegible]~~	~~3/20~~	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6/26	31/20		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Artimisia V. Brown

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 600,056

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	21			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	
RE-ISSUE	IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		JUN 2 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 9 - 1916 | Bureau notified: AUG 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2245978 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

719 N. Jersey Ave. Kansas City Kans 6/4/16

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Brown, Arvilla 80743 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 384923 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joel G.

Service: Pri K, 2 Minn Cav

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	23 Oct 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26, 1918 | Bureau notified: MAR 30 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6519112 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917 6—679

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: DEAD 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	[illegible]	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Arvilla Brown

Certificate No. 384923

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT [illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.8[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4			2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	dec'd			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

JAN 19 30.93

NAME: Brown, Arvilla J. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 886 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 728,684 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 W.~~

Name of Soldier: George Washington Brown — 31,139

Service: Pr E 7 Mich Vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 19, 1910	Aug 29, 1911

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown Asa — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 865 — (3—P. A. 1.)

~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~ ~~Under General laws~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Certificate No. 326,719 — **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: Pr D 30 Ind VI — 31591

Disability: ~~Chr diarr~~ & ~~res piles~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~Jan 04~~	19 Mar 04
Inc	~~14~~	~~Sept 6, 1911~~	Oct 18, 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~14.50~~	~~June 19, 1912~~	
and	~~16.50~~	~~March 2, 1913~~	
"	~~23.50~~	~~" 2, 1917~~	May 29, 1913
"	~~27~~	~~" 2, 1922~~	

~~30 JUN 10 1918~~

38 March 2, 1919.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 961 —

Home:

810

6—681

NAME: Orville J Brown — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~ — Certificate No. 728,684

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	no fee			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	30	176-		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	.90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Asa Brown — ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 326,219

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 16 ~~20~~ ~~36~~ ~~38~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90.53	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	no fee	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	4.87		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/2	42		3	4	49.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	42	Inc.	4		49.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	49.83	1921.	1	4	[illegible]		1	Trans…		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10 4	42		2	4	64.50		2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1		64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	88.30		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	41.50		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brown Asa (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 371984

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: C 6 15 NY Vol Cav & Co 2 NY Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Feb 1907	30 July 1907	—	27	14 June 1912	30 Nov 1912
Duplicate			28 May 1910				
Inc	20	3 Mch 1911	15 Mch 1911				

Fees:

Transferred to: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/14/15

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1916

Remarks: 9582-883 JAN 4 1916

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown Asa 1845 ~~1392~~ 1/2 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 401981

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. H. 10 Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~11 Mar. 1907~~	26 Nov. 1907	INCREASE	~~24~~	~~June 18 1912~~	Nov 12. 1913
Reis.	~~19~~	~~May 18, 1912~~	July 29. 1912		30	~~June 18 1917~~	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. ~~MILWAUKEE, WIS.~~ 2 1913
Chicago, Ill., May 19, 1919

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 20. 1919 3 - 1681

Bureau notified: OCT 3 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: IOH 10/26/17

Act June 27-90

6—681

NAME: Asa Brown

Certificate No. 371.984

Last paid to: JUL 4 1907 HG

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 27 ✓

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	50 17		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	49 23		4	4	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~81~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	11/19 12/12	60 25 67		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	76	D		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Asa Brown

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 401.981

Last paid to: Apr. 4/09

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	13	75 NH	1919.	1	17	120 DH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	11	120 DH		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	15	75 NH		3	12	120 DH		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	13	75 NH		4	GROUP			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916.	1	14	75 NH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible] 9-8	36 19 73		2	10	75 NH		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	13	75 NH		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	57 Permit		4	13	75 NH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	14	75 NH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		Nat'l Home.		2	9	57 38 N.H.		2	13	75 NH		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9	N.H.		3	14	87 62 NH		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	18	57 N.H.		4	12	90 DH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	11	75 N.H.	1918.	1	14	90 DH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	13	75 N.H.		2	13	90 DH		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	12	75 N.H.		3	12	118 DH		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	12	75 N.H.		4	13	120 DH		4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Asa (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 401981 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I H 10 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Mch 1907	26 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee May 17, 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2066 (a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME Brown Asa 1845 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 401.981 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Trans to Wash. Agency May 2-1913 Form 81							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

829

NAME: Asa Brown

Certificate No. 401981

Last paid to: 4 Och 1907 @ 10 (a g) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/27	13 53		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	WOB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—581

NAME: Brown Asa

Certificate No. 401.981

Last paid to: Rate: 19.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	MILWAUKEE		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Asa (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ 1561 1/2

Certificate No. 441201 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~

Service: Prvt Cpl D 29 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~24 Jan 06~~	15 Feb 06		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15~~	~~16 June 09~~	25 June 09				
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~JUN 4, 1912~~	MAR 27 1913				
✓	~~30~~	~~JUN 13, 1914~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: N

Died: Aug 18. 1919

Bureau notified: -J-1081- SEP 20 1919 SEP 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 1561

Home: ~~SOLDIERS' HOME.~~ Dec 8/20/19

6—681

NAME: Brown. Asa. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 676097 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr E 1 O V H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	12	24 July 90	29 Mar 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 295

Home:

6—681

NAME: Asa Brown | *Act of May 11, 1912* | Certificate No. 441201

Last paid to: MAY 4 1909 | Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ | Remarks: ~~30~~ 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	9	90 M.H.	1919.	1	13	120 MH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	8	90 M.H.		2	12	120 MH		2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	10	90 M.H.		3		120		3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	10	90 MH		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	9	90 MH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	8	90 MH		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	45		3	8	90 MH		3				3				3		
	4				4	30 / 28	45 M.H.		4	9	90 MH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR 30 / 24	45 90 M.H.	1917.	1	12	90 MH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	SOLDIERS' HOME			2	11	M.H.		2	12	90 MH		2				2				2		
	3	11	40 80		3	15	M.H.		3	12	90 MH		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4		75		4	11	90 MH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	10	75 M.H.	1918.	1	9	90 MH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	9	75 M.H.		2	10	90 MH		2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	9 dec	88 59 M.H.		3	12	118 MH		3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4	9	90 M.H.		4	13	120 MH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Asa Brown | **DECEASED** | Certificate No. 676097

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	COLUMBUS			3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Asa H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1160286 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMEN

Service: Pt. M. 19" U. S. Inf.

Disability: Disease of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~14 Feb. 1910~~	~~28 Apl. 1910~~				
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~1 Nov 1911~~	2 Dec 1911				
Inc	1-2	Sept 26. 1916	Oct 9. 1916				

Fees: Atty. none.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: H.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Asa P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 914673 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. E. 9" Ind. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	28 May 1907	10 Jan 1908		30	28 May 1912	28 Jan 1913
	20	11 Mch 1909	1 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: MAR 7 - 1913 Acc. ovr dded 4/1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 402 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Asa H. Brown

Certificate No. 1160286

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 12.

Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	30		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	30		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	30		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	6	30		4	4	30		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	16		2	4	30		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	30		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	30		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Asa O. Brown

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 914673

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~, ~~20~~, 30

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/7	24.60	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	53.83		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4				4				4				4				4		

DIED [illegible] REPORTED MAR 7 1913

GROUP 2

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Brown, Asa T

Certificate No. 532 156 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt E 40 Wis and E 48 Wis Inf

Disability

6—8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 19. 1926 | Reported MAR 12 1926

Remarks:

230 – Sheridan Ave.
North Milwaukee
Wisc.

Died Feb. 19, 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 5 1926
payable to widow Florence E. Brown

NAME: Brown Asa T. | **SPECIAL ACT** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | ~~42551~~ 57408 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 532156 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~JUNE 27th, 1890~~ **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service
Pri. E. 40th Wis. and E 48th Wis Inf

Disability:
~~Chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum & malarial poisoning.~~

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~10~~	~~Mar 20-1907~~	May 14-1907		~~14~~	~~29 May 1912~~	
Addl	12	~~24 Dec. 1908~~	3 Apr. 1909		~~16~~	24 Nov. 1913	
				✓	~~20~~	~~24 Nov. 1917~~	
				✓	~~24~~	~~24 Nov. 1922~~	

Fees: $10 fee to Taber and Whitman Co
Washington, D. C. | Res 30 – Apr 15. 1916. | Apr 29. 1916

Transferred from:
MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: 35 ... 24. 1917 ... 31 1920

Died: | Bureau notified: | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

APR 12 1920

1851

Former Roll No. 2412 | Home: | MAY 9 - 1916

6—681

NAME ASA T BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 532156

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50								
February		4 50	4 50	4 50								
March		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
April	4	4 50	4 50	DEAD								
May	4	4 50	4 50	1226 [illegible]								
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Asa T. Brown — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 532.156

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~16~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909	1	4	30
	2	5	30
	3	16	42.67
	4	8	36
1910	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1911	1	18	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1912	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913	1		
	2		20.33 / 36
	3	4	42
	4		
1914	1	5	44.67
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	5	89.53
	4		90
1917	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920	1	4	98.67
	2	1/13	~~90~~
	3	4	136.50
	4	4	150
1921	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1923	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3 (11)	4	50
	4 (12)	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans [illegible]	
1925	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME $ 35 (3—P. A. 1)

BROWN, ASAPH E.

Certificate No. 443 043 — ARMY INVALID — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 148 O Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Aug 25 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 28 1924 | Reported JUN 10 1924

Remarks: JCk

May 28 1924 Reimbursement order dated FEB 26 1925

payable to Rea Brown, Circleville, Ohio.

NAME: Brown, Asaph E. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 443043 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~General Law.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr I 148 O Inf

Disability: ~~[illegible]~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~[illegible]~~	~~20 July 04~~	17 Aug 04	Inc	72	Aug. 25, 1922	Feb. 12, 1923
Reis.	30	Sept 26 1918	Oct 28 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 208 DEC 3 - 1918 — Home: — 6—681

NAME ASAPH E BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 443043

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 72	27 60									
MARCH		4 72	REIMBURSEMENT									
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—3871

NAME: *Asaph E. Brown* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War~~ Certificate No. 443043

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ ~~30~~ 72

Remarks: 14 3045

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	72
	2	[illegible]	
	3	10	72
	4		
1910.	1	10	72
	2	[illegible]	
	3	10	72
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	72
	2	1	72
	3	9	72
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	9	72
	2	[illegible]	
	3	10	72
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	72
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4 5	72 136c J.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	64	50 138 50
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Transf. to Mo.	
	2	Payment [illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Asel

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 823532

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. B 147 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~6 Mch. 1907~~	~~12~~ Oct. 1907	Inc.	30	Mch. 13, 1914	Dec. 14, 1917
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~12 Apr. 1911~~	~~22~~ Apr. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	23 May 1912	9 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 160 A.J

Home: 652 E. 10" St. Erie. Pa

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Brown, Asenath S

Certificate No. 475118

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David L

Service: Pt H 5 NY V HA

6—6574

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 7, 1929.

Reported: MAY 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Asel Brown

Certificate No. 823532

Last paid to: 10|4 07 -10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	25	13.87
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	1	
	4	6	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1911.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	8	44.20
	4	5	45
1912.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	10	
1913.	1	11/16 4	43.67 75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75 228.50
1918.	1	1/19 4	75
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	120
	2	~~4~~	~~120~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ASENATH S. BROWN.

Certificate No.

Fees 475118

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

— 4/29

NAME: Brown Asenath S.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 475-118

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David L.

Service: Pr A 5 NY V HA

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 Oct 98	28 Feb. 99
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Brown, Ashbel G

Certificate No.

1127 735

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G, 26th N J Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 24, 1924	Jan 27, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 11. 1925 Reported OCT 13 1925

Remarks:

8.1081 L

853 N. Wilson Ave.
Alhambra
Calif

Died Sept 11 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 13 1925

Payable to widow Lucy A Brown

FEB 5 1925

NAME: Asenath S. Brown

Certificate No. 475118

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	35	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	10	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~ GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

NAME ASHBEL G BROWN

Certificate No. 1127735

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50 13.33									
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 72									
April	4	4 50	4 72									
May	4	4 50	4 72									
June	4 50	4 50	4 72									
July	4 50	4 50	4 72									
August	4 50	4 50	4 72									
September	4 50	4 50	4 72									
October	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
November	4 50	4 50	10/ 1920									
December	4 50	4 50	20/25									

DEAD

NAME: Brown Ashbel G.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1127735

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. G 26 N.J.V.I.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	MAR 2 1907	SEP 30 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Dup	~~12~~	~~Mar 2~~	MAR 10 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	19	Aug. 5, 1913	Oct. 17, 1913				
"	22.50	June 29, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown Asher P.

12667 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1019661

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Quartermaster-Sergeant 26 Conn. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	5 Mar 1907	27 Aug 1907				
Inc	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees: Rein Voles

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 14, 1911. Conr.

Bureau notified: Nov. 13, 1911.

Remarks: [illegible] 22 [illegible]

Former Roll No. A. 1609-1

Home:

6—681

NAME: 145 [illegible] G. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1127735

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	102^{40}		4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	36	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	1[illegible]	30		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4	17	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13	36 [illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	[illegible] / 20^{77}		4	4	5[illegible]		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	56		3	4	57		3	Inc. 5	80^{40}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	67		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] C. Brown

Certificate No. 1019661

Last paid to: [illegible] 12

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	60		2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3	10/2	17^{90}		3	12	60		3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	3/12/13	27^{33}		4	[illegible] Laura D Allen			4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	~~Died~~ [illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1[illegible]	45		2	~~Accrued~~ [illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	~~Paid to~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	61^{83}		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Brown, Ashley

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 873, 856

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Capt H 12 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920.	
Inc	72	June 7, 1923	Oct. 27, 1923 c
Reis.	72	Dec. 1, 1921 R	Dec. 12, 1923

Homes—Admitted: DH

Discharged

6—6571

Died: Feby 25, 1926 37 | Reported MAR 5 1926

Remarks: Reis. to correct commencement of Inc.

NOV 1 - 1923 JAN 4 - 1924

NAME: Brown Ashley

(3—P. A. 1.)

14 c 80

Certificate No. 873856

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service: Capt. H 12 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	5 Sept 96	18 May 97.				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 305

Home:

6—681

NAME ASHLEY BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 873856

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	5XX 72	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 DH 472.40	8 DH	7 DH								
FEBRUARY		8 DH 72.	7 DH	8 DH								
MARCH		7 DH	7 DH									
APRIL	9 DH	8 DH	7 DH									
MAY	9 DH	7 DH	8 DH									
JUNE	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH									
JULY	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH									
AUGUST	13 DH	7 DH	7 DH									
SEPTEMBER	7 DH	9 DH	10 DH									
OCTOBER	10 50 DH	8 DH	7 DH									
NOVEMBER	8 DH 157.80	7 DH	7 DH									
DECEMBER	8 DH 72.	8 DH	8 DH									

NAME: Ashley Brown

Certificate No. 873856

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	[illegible]		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	14 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	[illegible] 36		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	[illegible]		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	12 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	12 36		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: Brown Ashley (3—P. A. 1.)

1-080

Certificate No. 8-3856

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt A-5-Mich C

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	~~5~~	~~23 [illegible]~~	~~5 Mch~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~21 May 12~~	15 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	~~FEB 9 1916~~	MAR 24 1916 W				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

WASHINGTON D. C. OCT 2 1913

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. XZ MAR 30 1916

Home: DH 10/24/20

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BROWN, ASHLEY A.

Certificate No. 980 731

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Sgt A 5 Mich C Cav

Disability 15

8—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb 28 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 2, 1927

Reported MAR 2[illegible]

Remarks: ck

NAME: Ashley A. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 8-3856

Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1911 Rate: ~~5 - 25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: -.980

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/1	1 10 ✓	1915.	1	25	75 Mt. H	1919.	1	11	120 MTH	1922	1	8	150 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	7/7	75 MtH		2	10	120 MTH	1923	10	10	50 DH		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	10/14	75 MtH		3	11	120 MTH		11	7	50 DH		3		
	4				4		45		4	10	75 MTH		4	11	120 MTH		12	8	50 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	[illegible]	1916.	1	4/21	75 4/17 MtH W	1920.	1	11	120 MTH	1923	1	9	50 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2		15		2	9	90 MTH		2	9	120 MTH		2	8	50 DH		2		
	3				3	11/15 16	34.33 45		3	11	90 MTH		3	11	161 MTH		3	8	50 DH		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	9	90 MTH		4	9	150 DH	1924.	4	Tra[illegible]			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		75	1917.	1	9	90 MTH	1921.	1	12	150 DH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	13	90 MTH		2	9	150 DH		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	14	90 MTH		3	12	150 DH		3				3		
	4				4	12	75 Mt. H.		4	11	90 MTH		4	12	150 DH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75 Mt. H.	1918.	1	8	90 MTH	1922.	1	[illegible]	150 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	11	75 Mt. H.		2	11	90 MTH		2	7	150 DH		2				2		
	3				3	10	75 Mt. H.		3	13	118 MTH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	9	75 Mt. H.		4	16	120 MTH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ASHLEY A BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 980731

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Brown, Ashley A. — MAY 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 380,731 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. A. 5" Mich. Cav.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible] 1908	28 Feb 1908		30	18 Dec 1912	14 Aug 1913
		MAY 11 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
	24	28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Feby 28. 1921	June 30. 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 408 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Atalanta — CEASED 37279 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 573,030 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr. & Sgt., A, 16" Wis. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	31 July '03	20 May 1904
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] — Bureau notified: [illegible] — Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks: El Cajon, Cal. R. F. D. # 1

Former Roll No. 319/3 109

6—679

NAME: Ashley A. Brown — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 98073

Last paid to: — Rate: 15. 24 30 40 50 72 — ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9 4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10 4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11 4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12 4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1 4	72	1928.	1		
	2	12			2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2 4	72		2		
	3	13			3	24			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	3 4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Tra[illegible]			4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1		73 50	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2	4 7/7	150 48 40		2				2		
	3	3			3	1 SEP 49	76		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Atalanta Brown — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 573,030

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/7	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Athalinda

Certificate No.		Law:
896,998	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W. Brown

Service: Capt. Co. D, 94th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	July 6, 1920	Feb. 26, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 1 8 1921

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME BROWN, ATHALINDA

Certificate No.		Law:
896 998	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W

Service Capt Co D 94 Ill Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	July 6, 1920 ~~xxxxxxxxx~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 8, 1923

Reported JUN 15 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Athalinda Brown Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 896,998

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		@		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/18	178.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ATHALINDA BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 896998

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY	GROUP 1.											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Brown, Attimira | DEAD | (3—P. A. 2.) 8370

Certificate No.		Law:
598833	ARMY WIDOW.	GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: P I 25 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 Apl 05	18 Oct 05			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 6-14 | Bureau notified: MAY 16 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 8125

6—679

NAME: Brown August | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
46675	ARMY INVALID.	Civil War.

Service: Pt D. 64 N.Y.

Disability: G S W of rt arm & forearm res. in total dis. rt arm.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	46	2 Mar 03	7 May 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. | Transferred to:

Died: Sept 1917 — 3-1081 | Bureau notified: NOV 7 1917 | Check No. 5345431 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Attimira Brown

Certificate No. 598833

DEAD

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.					11	36	6	36
1910.	7	36	6	36	6	36	7	36
1911.	7	36	6	36	7	36	13	36
1912.	7	36	7	36	7	36	7	36
1913.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1914.	4	36	~~4~~	~~38~~	GROUP 2			
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: W August Brown

Certificate No. 46675

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 46-

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.	5	138	4	138	5	138	5	138
1910.	5	138	6	138	5	138	5	138
1911.	6	138	5	138	5	138	6	138
1912.	8	38	7	138	7	138	5	138
1913.	4	138	4	138	4	138	4	138
1914.	[illegible]	138	[illegible]	138	4	138	4	138
1915.	4	138	[illegible]	138	4	138	4	138
1916.	4	138	4	138	4	138	4	138
1917.	4	138	4	138	4	138	~~4~~	~~138~~
1918.	GROUP 2							
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BROWN, AUGUST

Certificate No.		Law:
562 556	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 150 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 26 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 5. 1925. Reported FEB 2 [illegible]

Remarks: #-Ch.

NAME: Brown August (3—P. A. 1.)

1218

Certificate No.		Law:
562556	ARMY INVALID.	~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. A. 150 Ind

Disability: Chro diarr resg dis rect Rheum resg dis heart Slight deaf both ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~22~~	~~12~~	~~Jan 98~~	2 July 98	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis			29 Mch 13	"	72	Aug 15, 1920	Sept 30, 1920
Inc	27	21 May 13	29 July 13	X Reis	72	May 26 1920	Feb 23 1922

Fees: 2 J B Shaw 7/29/13

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X Rei. to Correct Com. of Inc.

Former Roll No. D.L 1182

Home:

NAME AUGUST BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 562556

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

6—6571

NAME: *August Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 562556

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~22.27~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	66	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	81	1922	9 1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	66		2	4	81		2	4	81		10 2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	66		3	4	81		3	4	81		11 3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	66		4	4	81		4	4	81		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	66	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	81	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	66		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	66		3	4	81		3	4	152 30		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	66		4	4	81		4	4	207 93		Trans to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	66	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	216		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	66		2	4	81		2	4	216	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	29	~~64~~ 2 17		3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	66		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	66	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	R. 1	4 3/7	216 57 93	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	66		2		81		2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	66		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	66		4	4	81		4	4	81		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

PAYEE AUGUST BROWN FILE No. SC-1092985

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~Final Adj. Accts.~~ Section		
Cds will be retained by		
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636		
Jun 10/41 3/31 called for w/stop		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brown Augusta C. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 575.783 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Sidney T. Brown

Service: Priv. C, 9th Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	4 Feb. 1904	14 July 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 4. 1917 Bureau notified: D.3 - JUN 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4417186 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Augusta C. Brown CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 575.783

Last paid to: 4 [illegible] Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Augusta E. 175

Certificate No.		Law:
279.057	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ditmore

Service: Pt. A 38 NJ

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jul 8-1890	Dec 12-1890
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 5/21/09. P.M

Bureau notified: APR 14 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Augusta E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
658.403	ARMY WIDOW.	~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Francis S.

Service: Pri. A, 30 Me.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.		2 May 1908	17 Sept. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 208 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: 175 Augusta E Brown

Certificate No. 279057

Last paid to: 5/4/09 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Augusta E. Brown ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 616

Certificate No. 658,403

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3. PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Augusta L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 459208 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Samuel S.

Service: Pri L. 83 N.Y. V. I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 Sept '97	12 Feb 98
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1. 1917. Bureau notified DEC 13 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Augusta M — Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 564732 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George M

Service: P E 5 Wis

6—6574

ISSUES $30

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Mar. 15, 1930.

Reported: APR 28 1930

Remarks:

38 NAME: Augusta L. Brown

Certificate No. 459208

Last paid to: 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 20 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	[illegible] ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	17 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60 6/27		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3	9	36 ✓		3		36		3				3				3				3	3-1-[illegible]	
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	[illegible]	

NAME AUGUSTA M.BROWN.

Certificate No.

Fees 564732

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CANCELED				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Brown, Augusta M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 80759

Certificate No. 564732

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George M.

Service: Pri E. 5 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	30 Dec 1903
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 741

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Augustine W.

Certificate No. 1016,772

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~A~~...07.

Service: Pri, M 4 Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	1 mch., 07	23 Aug., 07
Inc.	20	15 June 1909	25 June 1909
Reis.	30	24 May 1912	20 Nov. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Nov 23 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 31, 1914

Payable to widow Elizabeth A. Brown P.D. 35 High St. Framingham, Mass

Former Roll No. 1341

Home:

APR 9 1914 BOSTON, MASS.

6—681

NAME: Augusta M. Brown

Certificate No. 564732

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Augustine W. Brown, 1199

Certificate No. 1016,772.

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 12 **Rate:** ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: √

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2				2		
	3		54 30		3	22 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	5	123.33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22	58 17 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1		11/23/13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16			2	[illegible]	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	x3			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Augustus 14.250

Certificate No. 957.009

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ 07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-a-30-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~20~~	~~8 Mch 07~~	12 Sep 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Rei.	~~20~~	~~8 Mch 07~~	13 Aug 12				
Reis.	21	29 May 12	28 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: April 1. 1919 **Bureau notified:** JUN 18 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 322-02

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Augustus 42562

Certificate No. 1160748

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT

Service: Pri unassgd 1 Me Vet Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	13 May 10	3 June 10				
Inc	50	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees: none

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8. 1922 **Bureau notified** APR 18 1922

Remarks: Writes

1885

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Augustus Brown

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 957.009

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 24-30

Remarks: 14.250

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	63		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	10/29	46.93		3	11	60		3	4	63		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	11	60		4		60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	7/6	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3	~~[illegible]~~			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	60		4		63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1			2		63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1		63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3	4	88.50		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Augustus Brown

Certificate No. 1160748

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 50

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	115.80		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	15	20.40		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BROWN, AUGUSTUS A.

Certificate No. 526 307 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt I 4 Tenn Cav

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	72	June 13, 1921		

Died May 2, 1923 | Reported MAY 21 1923

Remarks: Died May 2 1923 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 6, 1923 payable to Raymond Brown 504 Trendley St., East St. Louis, Illinois

---

NAME: Brown, Augustus A (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 526307 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P I 4 Tenn Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~15 July 90~~	~~27 Jan 91~~	~~Reis~~	~~14~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~23 Oct 1912~~
				Inc	~~16~~	~~Feb 9 1913~~	~~APR~~ 16 1915
				Inc	~~20~~	~~Feb 9 1917~~	
				Inc	~~24~~	~~Feb 9 1922~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	Feby 9. 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	June 13 1921	NOV 19 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7038 Home:

MAY 3 - 1915 6—681

NAME AUGUSTUS A. BROWN,

Certificate No. 526307

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	4											
May	4 — CHECK CANCELED											
June	GROUP 1.											
July	DEAD											
August	Q 24 69.60											
September	REIMBURSEMENT.											
October												
November												
December												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Augustus A Brown   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~298~~   Certificate No. 526307

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~   Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~8441~~ a ~~55~~ ~~50~~ 72   2038

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	
	2	7 SER	
	3	8 AMF	
	4	[illegible] NDB	
1910.	1	11 N.O.B.	
	2	8 S.E.R.	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12 A.M.F	
	2	1? A.M.F	
	3	7 AM	
	4		
1912.	1	5 A W	
	2	6 NDB	
	3	19 SER	
	4	[illegible] LBL	
ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
1913.	1	4 LBL	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	42
1914.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	42 5/6/?
	2	4	72
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1917.	1	4	48 33 J.
	2	Inc. 5	53
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	98

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	99.17
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150 81.40 11/28
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	216
	2 Inc.	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9 1	4	144
	10 2	4	72
	11 3	4	72
	12 4	4	72
1923	1 1	4	72
	2 2	4	72
	3 3	4	72
	4	Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

19

NAME: Brown, Augustus C.

Certificate No. 44.867

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Ldsman "Canandaigua".

Disability: Loss sight R eye.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Feb 18/91 }	Jan 2/92	1			
	12	Dec 4/91 }					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15

Home:

6—677

NAME: Brown, Augustus C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 290212

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Capt. Co. F 4 N.Y. H.A.

Disability: Dis of brain res. of bronchitis

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	1 Feb 84	Apl 5				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 2.24.1

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 19 Augustus C. Brown. | Certificate No. 14.867.

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36.	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	33		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: 27 Augustus C Brown | Certificate No. 290212

Last paid to: 16 4- | Rate: 15 | Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3	45		2	*GROUP 2*			2				2				2		
	3				3	1	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	90 6 mo.	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		[illegible]	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY ~~6th. 1907~~.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 1907				
Inc.	15	17 Feb 1910	5 Mch. 1910				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

Brown, Augustus H.

Certificate No.

38,402

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service:

Ch. Yeoman, "Chicago"

Disability:

Inj. of l. knee.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	10	16 May, 1906	4 Jan, 1907				

Fees:

then Apl 11 1922 Accrued order dated FEB 16 1925

payable to widow Elen Gertrude Brown

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to: 64 Van Zandt Ave., Newport, R. I.

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26

Home:

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 441 811

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Rate: 25 (~~15~~) (12) (8)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/26	23 47		3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	26	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 / 4/18	36 / 36 70		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 113 AUGUSTUS H. BROWN, REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 38402

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	✓		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	18	✓		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	14	✓		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	✓	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	13	✓		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	12	✓		3	16			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	12	✓		4	[illegible]			4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1	12	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	30		2	[illegible]	30		2				2		
	3	15	✓		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	c			3		
	4	14	✓		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	2/25/25	12.67 TO DATE OF DEATH		4		
1910.	1	17	✓	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	✓		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	~~4~~	~~30~~		2				2		
	3	19	✓		3	4	30		3		30		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	14	✓		4		30		4	4	30		4	Paid to Mch 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Brown, Augustus J.

Certificate No. 1217270

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Boiler Maker U.S.S. "Amphitrite"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Aug. 30, 1922	Jan 18 1923				

Fees: $20. M. Elliott Baggaman and Co Paid 2/5/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

6—677

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: Brown, Augustus J

Certificate No. 1154 653

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Corp K 9 Mich V Cav

Disability

6—6372

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	[illegible]	April 17, 1925	June 12, 1925
"	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Jan. 26, 1927.

Homes - Admitted

Discharged

Died [illegible]

Reported JUL 2 [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] alias [illegible] Brown

JUN 17 1925

NAME: Augustus H. Brown

Certificate No. 1217270

Last paid to: 0 **Rate:** 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		Fee		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	7/5	62.	1928.	1		
	2 -				2				2				2				2	13	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4/8	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6 2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to W.B. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME AUGUSTUS J BROWN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1154053

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50	50	72		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4		4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	[illegible]						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4.90	CANCELL[illegible]				4 90	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Augustus J alias Jerome Brown 12676

Certificate No. 1154053

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp - K 9 Mich Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~9 Dec 1908~~	5 Apr 1909	Inc.	~~17~~	~~Nov 12 1912~~	Aug. 8. 1916
					~~23~~	~~Nov 12 1916~~	
					~~30~~	~~Nov 12 1921~~	
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					40	Nov. 12, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 6 1916

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Augustus L.

Certificate No. 1043,652

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Q. M. Sgt. I, 2 Mass Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res.	~~12~~	25 Feb. 1907	5 July 1907		40	JUN 10 [illegible]	
Reis.	~~24~~	~~23 May 1912~~	28 Oct. 1912	In.		[illegible]	
	~~30~~	~~Aug. 5 1916~~	Jany 10, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 13, 1922

Remarks:

JAN 19 1917

Former Roll No. 165 [illegible]

BOSTON, MASS

Home:

6—681

NAME: Augustus J Brown alias Jerome Brown

Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1154053

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2		1		2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	6	45		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	55.40		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4/23	34.00	1913.	1	4 / 4/11	36.30 / 27	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4		1925.	1	Transferred		1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4	45		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1		69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	45		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	45		3	4	88.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	97.33		4	J. TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Augustus L. Brown

Act of May 11, 1912. 1206 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,043,652

Last paid to: 4 June 07 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2	7/1	13.20		2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5			4	5			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	11/4			2		72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5			3	5	36.40 42		3		72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Augustus M.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ 1.)

Certificate No. 836781

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Sgt I 10 Inf & Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren + Inc	~~10~~	~~17 Dec 1895~~	~~Sept 1896~~		25	23 May 1912	5 Nov 1912
Reis	~~17~~	~~22 Mch 1907~~	~~16 Nov 1907~~	Inc	30	Oct 21 1916	Dec 28. 1916
Inc	~~15~~	~~6 Oct 1911~~	~~14 Oct 1911~~		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown Augustus M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1204606

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT

Service: Pr. 20 Co. U. S. Coast Arty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~June 21. 1920~~	June 15. 1922 c				
REISSUE	15	June 21-1920	AUG 14 1922 c				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE to correct rate

SEP 7 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Brown~~ Augustus M. Brown

Certificate No. 836.781

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~18~~

Remarks: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1908.	1	8	47.80
	2	7	36
	3	8	
	4	7	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3		
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	30
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	45
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	11/19	43.60
1913.	1	4	75
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75 / 15.33
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	1	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9 1	4	100
	10 2	4	50
	11 3	4	50
	12 4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Augustus M. Brown

Certificate No. 1204.606

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	7/5	281.20
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	36.79
	10	4	15
	11	4	15
	12	4	15
1924.	1	4	15
	2	4	15
	3	4	15
	4	4	15
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Augustus W (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 10921 — **NAVY INVALID.** — Law: Act of June 27, 1890. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Ldsman U S S Hunchback

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 July 90	7 May 91	Reis	16	22 May 1912	5 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified: Jany 7 1912

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 419 | Home:

6—677

NAME: Brown, Augustus W. 103. (3—P. A. 1.) **175**

Certificate No. 968.705 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. K. 7 U.S. Vet. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07	Apr. 6/07	INC	30	June 27, 1916	Aug 3, 1918
~~[illegible]~~		~~Dec. 21/11~~	~~Jan. 11/12~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	May 24/12	Nov 13/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | Transferred to:

Died: Mch 21/19 | Bureau notified: MAY 13 1919

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Augustus W Brown 33 82 a | Certificate No. 10921

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 16 | Remarks: 419

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909	3	JUL 1909	
1910	1	10	S. E. R.
1910	2	11	HEO
1910	3	~~13~~	~~HEO~~
1911	1	10	S. E. R.
1911	2	11	HEO
1911	3	12	NT
1912	1	11	NT
1912	2	11	S E R
1912	3	17	S E R

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

GROUP 1

Died ~~[illegible]~~ Jan 7 [illegible]

CHICAGO.

6—677

NAME: 103 Augustus W. Brown | Certificate No. 968,705

Last paid to: 175 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 40 | Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	2	4	33.80
1907	3	5	36
1907	4	[illegible]	36
1908	1	[illegible]	36
1908	2	7	36
1908	3	10	36
1908	4	7	36
1909	1	[illegible]	36
1909	2	7	36
1909	3	9	36
1909	4	[illegible]	36
1910	1	9	[illegible]
1910	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910	3	6	
1910	4	9	
1911	1	10	[illegible]
1911	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
1911	3	8	[illegible]
1911	4	7	[illegible]
1912	1	7	40
1912	2	7	45
1912	3	9	45
1912	4	[illegible]	45 53.33
1913	1	4	75
1913	2		75
1913	3	4	75
1913	4	[illegible]	75
1914	1	4	75
1914	2	4	75
1914	3	1	75
1914	4	4	75
1915	1	4	75
1915	2	4	75
1915	3	4	75
1915	4	4	75
1916	1	4	75
1916	2	4	75
1916	3	4	75
1916	4		75
1917	1	4	75
1917	2	4	75
1917	3	4	75
1917	4	4	75
1918	1	4	75
1918	2	4	75
1918	3	26/27 4	144.17 75
1918	4	4	120
1919	1	4	120
1919	2	~~4~~	~~120~~
1919	3	GROUP 2	

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Brown, Aurelious C.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 7624

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Ldsmn., ~~"Hope", Sabine,~~ & Ohio U.S.N.

Disability: Mal. pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Sup.	8	1 Apr., 1891	27 Jan., 1904	~~Reissue~~	~~16~~	~~24 Nov 1912~~	
Reis.	12	28 Dec. 1908	19 Jan. 1909		~~20~~	~~24 Nov 1916~~	
Reis.	14	31 May 1912	14 Feb. 1913		~~24~~	~~24 Nov 1921~~	19 Feb 1914
					~~30~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
					~~35~~	~~Nov. 24 1918~~	

Fees: Feb 1922 Accrued order dated MAY 19 1922

Widow Lois D. Brown.

Transferred from: West Pembroke, Maine San Francisco, MAR 10 1922

Transferred to: ~~Inc. 50 May 1, 1920~~

Died: Feb. 18 1922 Bureau notified: [illegible]

Inc 72 Nov 25-1921 R FEB 10 1922

Remarks: Reis to correct name from Aurelions C. Brown & allow Inc.

FEB 25 1922

Former Roll No. MAY 25 1922

Home:

6—377

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Aurilla M.

Certificate No. 825.519

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Leonard

Service: Pr F. 9 Me Inf

79 [illegible] ISSUES. 1901.

MINORS: $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	20	Sept 26. 1916	May 29. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 11 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: AURELIOUS C. BROWN. 228 **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 7,624

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~18~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72 11/25/21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48
	2				2	10			2	4	48
	3				3	12			3	4	48
	4				4	9			4	4	48
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	48
	2	10	24		2	12			2	4	48
	3	12			3	[illegible]			3	4	48
	4	12	24		4	4			4	8	49.33
1909.	1	9	32.80	1913.	1	17 4	36. 18.27	1917.	1	4	60
	2	11	36		2	4	42.		2	4	60
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	60
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	25 4	42 30.67	1918.	1	4	60
	2	10			2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	10			3	4	48		3	3	88
	4	9			4	4	48		4	4	91.67 H

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	105		2				2		
	3	4	105		3				3		
	4	4	105		4				4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2				2		
	3	4	166.50		3				3		
	4 J.	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	R 1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DEAD			2				2		
	C 3	6/3	186.60		3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Aurilla M. Brown

Certificate No. 825.579

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		T
	2				2				2	6/25	165.33
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	69.67
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4		~~90~~		4				4		
1921.	1	~~GROUP 3~~		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brown, Austin S

Certificate No. 817 911

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K, 7th Ill Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1920	

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Mar 28 1930 | Reported APR 12 1930

Remarks: CK.

6—6572

✓ Died Mar 28, 1930

SEP 2 1930

Addie S. Brown, Mounville, Missouri

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~			Inc.	24	Apr 29, 1916	Oct 13, 1916 B
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	Apr 29, 1921	
	~~18~~	~~24 May 1912~~	7 Dec 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. June 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME AUSTIN S BROWN

Certificate No. 817911

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 [illegible]	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65	D				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	25-54 17		To date of death		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24.~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	8	
	2		
	3		
	4	1/13/13	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	1	
	4	4	54
1914.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	16	54
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	~~72~~ 100 80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	Inc. 4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Tra[illegible] [illegible] Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brown, Aylse Julia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 528.742 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: William M. Brown.

Service: Pvt. Co K. 6 W. Va Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6 Sept 1901	3 Mch 1902
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 19 1909 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1135

6—679

NAME: Brown Azariah 1434 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10094 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: Pri C. 18 Wis Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	31 May 1907	JAN 11 1908				
Acc'd		[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: Died Oct 16 1910.

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Aylse Julia Brown

Certificate No. 528 742.

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DEAD.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Azariah Brown.

Certificate No. 10094

Last paid to: **JAN 1908** 17 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	X	[illegible]	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	8[illegible]		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8/4	21 40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	-	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

FORMER WIDOW

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Brown, Balinda L

Certificate No.
839847

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
George Hartshorn

Service
Pt E 156th N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 12, 1925

Reported OCT 8 [illegible]

Remarks:

Died 9/12 1925 Reimbursement order dated 1-9-26

payable to Belle Martin
Louisburg
Mo.

NAME: Brown Balinda L

FORMER WIDOW

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 839847

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George Hartshorn

Service: Priv. E. 156. N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 2-1916	
	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb 27-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/8

NAME BALINDA L BROWN FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 839847

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30 13-9									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

Government Printing Office 6—6574

NAME: *Balinda L. Brown* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *839847*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918	1	3/27	243.93
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

BROWN, BALTHASAR

Certificate No. 319 054

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt and Corp H 11 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 2 1923 R	July 20 1923

AUG 14 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 23, 1924 | Reported APR -8 1924

Remarks: Ck

6—6573

NAME: Brown, Balthasar (3—P. A. 1.)

~~42573~~ 1899

Certificate No. 319054

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri, Corpl Co. 11 Wis Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Rheumatism and Res. Dis. heart~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	31 Dec 1890	1 Oct 1891	Inc	30	Jan 8 1916	Mch 10-1916
Inc	17	11 Aug 09	27 Aug 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	May 16, 1912	July 18 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 2 to J. T. Hanson

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~1899~~

Former Roll No. 2504

Home:

APR 4 1916

6—681

NAME BALTHASAR BROWN.

Certificate No. 319054

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST (8.21-67 47)	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	48 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Balthasar Brown*

Certificate No. *319054*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	16	44½ 83
1910.	1	6	51
	2	7	51
	3	7	51
	4	5	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	51
	2	6	51
	3	7	51
	4	6	51
1912.	1	6	51
	2	6	51 80
	3	5 (14-8-72)	51
	4	8	75
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75 114 33
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to No. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Brown, Barbara

Certificate No. 353073

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: William S. Brown

Service: Pvt. A 184 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Sep 1890	21 Nov 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 27-1908

Bureau notified: Oct 19-1908 Dn.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29 G h

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Barbara

Certificate No. 574730

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Philip S. Brown

Service: Pvt. A 184 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 1908, by act [illegible]	22 June 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 8/2/16

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1916

Remarks: 2706074 OCT 4 1916

Former Roll No. 80 A. J

6—679

NAME: Barbara Brown

Certificate No. 353073

Last paid to: 4/4/08 Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	PITTSBURGH			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Barbara Brown

Certificate No. 574730

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11			4	~~[illegible]~~			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Barbara

180

Certificate No. 673.544

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William E

Service: H G 7 Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Jan 7-1909	Jan 23-1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16

6—679

NAME: Brown, Barbara A. Dead

37289 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 512,032

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James P.

Service: K. G. 56" Pa. V. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	31 Oct. '91	6 May '01
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Grace E.	31 Oct. 91	16 Jan. '95
Percy E.	"	9 Dec. '96
Flora M.	"	26 Dec '98

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17, 1914.

Bureau notified: DEC 26 1914

Remarks: Fallon, Nev.

Check No. 6,216,904 Dated Dec. 4, 1914 Canceled:

Former Roll No. 309/9- 112

6—679

NAME: 180 Barbara Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 673.544

Last paid to NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	[illegible]		2	4	36
	3				3	5	[illegible]		3	4	36
	4				4	9	[illegible]		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]
	4	8	36		4		36		4		

In the 1923 and 1924 block below, stamped figures are printed over the Yr. and Qr. columns. The stamped figures are given under Qr.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Barbara A. Brown Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 512,032

Last paid to: Rate: 12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	~~36~~ GROUP 3		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Barbara E.

Certificate No.		Law:
4813	ARMY WIDOW.	*Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: William E Brown

Service: Fifer U S M C U S N

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	25 Apl 1895	15 Dec. 1896			
Increase	12	1st April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 3 - 1917			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 26 - 1921 | D-1 | Bureau notified: JUN 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 392 APR 10 1921

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Barbara L.

Certificate No.		Law:
907837	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob M

Service: Pvt C & A 83rd Pa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	June 22 1921	Dec 13 1921			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 15 - 1922 | Bureau notified: MAY 1 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 19 1921

6—679

NAME: *Barbara E. Brown* **Indian War Widow** **Certificate No.** 4813

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	20			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4/20 4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: BARBARA L. BROWN **Certificate No.** 907837

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4/7/22	132		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Barbary J (3—P. A. 2.)

23462

Certificate No. 527005

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: I E 38 Ind & 105 Co. 2 Battn V R C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	1 Feby 09
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26306 Act

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Barbary J

Certificate No. 527005

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt E, 38th Ind & 105th Co 2nd Battln Vet Res Corps

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 19, 1924

Reported FEB 15 1924

Remarks:

Died 1/19 1924 Reimbursement order dated 5-27-24

payable to Minor C. Burns

NAME: Barbary J Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 527005

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48 13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3		[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME BARBARY J BROWN

Certificate No. 527005

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CA[illegible] 1-12/11										
MARCH		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30 6-16											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

3-11-[illegible]
12/11

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: Brown, Barclay

Certificate No. 1110 140 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp A, 11th Md Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		

Died: Nov 11 1925. | Reported JAN 6 19[illegible]

Remarks: Sc =

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Barclay 69

178

Certificate No. 1110.140 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. A 11" Md. -

Disability: -

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 9/07	Mch. 25/07		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~7~~	~~16~~	~~May 18/12~~	July 30/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
[illegible]	~~20~~	~~Dec 27/12~~	June 7/13				
	24	Dec. 27/17					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME BARCLAY BROWN

Certificate No. 1110140

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: 69 Barclay Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,110,140

Last paid to: 178 Rate: ~~12~~: ~~16~~: ~~20~~: ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	8	35 33		2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36 9/3 10 13		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	6	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		Trans to [illegible]				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150		Paym. Card			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6/20	48= 16 93		2	4	60		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4 INC.	64 93	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	~~72~~ 91.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Barlow H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1040093 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible]

Service: Pt K 23" US Inf

Disability: Loss rt thumb with part of metacarpal bone

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	1 Oct 1900	28 Mch 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 4205

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown Barney ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12684 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 607688 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: P. B. 66. Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris	~~12~~	~~21 Feb, 1908~~	14 Mch, 1908	Inc.	20	Feby 15 1916	Dec. 20, 1916
5-11-12 Reis	~~[illegible]~~				24	Feby 15 1921	
					~~35~~	[illegible] 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 9 1917 78/11 - 788

Home:

6—681

NAME: Barlow F Brown

Certificate No. 1040093

Last paid to: Rate: 10

Remarks: [illegible]

DIED [illegible] REPORTED DEC 17 1911

367 amp paid 3 Feby 1912

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Barney Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 607688

Last paid to: Mch 26 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~36~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3		50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4/21	2 60	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	1/9/17	48 38.53		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 24	36 36 53	1917.	1	4	60*	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans.		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	-			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Bartlett (3—P. A. 1.) 1598

Certificate No. 991179 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Q.M. 44 U.S.C.I. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	13 Mch 97	13 Nov 99				
Rei'd	12	28 Sept 10	7 Oct 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Feby 11

Bureau notified: MAR 25 1911

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Martha J. Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. Act 1598

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Brown, Barton B

Certificate No. 1131366 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Corp H, 6th U.S Inf Vols

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	Nov. 1, 1922	
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	
Inc	25	June 4 1926	Feb 5 1927
	72	Dec 11 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 17, 1927 Re Reported MAY 23 1927

Remarks:

Last paid 4/17 1927 Accrued order dated MAY 26 1927

payable to widow Martha B Brown

Lafollette

Tennessee

NAME: *Bartlett Brown*

Certificate No. *991179*

Last paid to: Rate: *8 12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	*7/5*	*6 80*		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*4 24*			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*12 24*			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	*7 3 21*		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*7/8 nl*			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*6 nl*			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*7 28*	*80*		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME BARTON B. BROWN.

Certificate No.

Fees 1131366

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	15	15	15	~~15~~ 25	72							
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4 *54-130 03 25*							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4 *72* CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4	4	4	~~4~~							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	*6* TO DATE OF DEATH							
JULY	4	4	4	4	*25*							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Barton B.

Certificate No. 1131366

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl Co H. 6" U.S. Inft Vol.

Disability: Chr diarr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	11 Aug 1903	28 Mch 1907				
Reis	12	SEP 4 1920 R	NOV 2 1921				
Inc	15	Nov. 1, 1922 R	Jan. 19 1923				

Fees: $10 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 212

NOV 17 1921

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Brown, Barzilla

Certificate No. 25446

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service. Ord. Sea. & Ship's Corp., Vandalia, Beauregard & Dale

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	13 Mch. 1907	16 Oct. 1907				
	22½	30 Sept. 1912	23 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: March 10, 1914c

Bureau notified: APR 2 1914

Remarks:

Died Mch. 10 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 20 1914

payable to widow Hannah Brown

Home: 44 Allston, St. Allston (Station) Boston, Mass.

Former Roll No. 2325

MAY 24 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: Burton B. Brown

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1131366

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~6~~ ~~12~~ 15 **Remarks:** ~~War with Spain.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6	1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	29	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2	15			2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12 9.30		2		Trans. to New
	3	12	18		3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3		Payment Card.
	4	9			4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	B-4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Barzilla Brown 230

Certificate No. 25446

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 12 **Rate:** ~~20~~ 22½ **Remarks:** Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/30	45.00		3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	33/4	68.33		2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	DEAD			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	6/14 5	25 GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: BROWN, BASSEL (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 368636

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. G, 10" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	25 Mar. 1910	25 May, 1910				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 25 1912	DEC 18 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 25, 1913

Bureau notified: DEC 18 1913 Death reported by P. M. ~~at~~

Remarks: Glenville W. Va.

Former Roll No. Civil War.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Bassel. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 368,636.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pr. G. 10. W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dis of stomach res of malarial poisoning & resting dis of rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	4 Dec. 1901	31 May 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 4446.

Home:

6—681

NAME: BASSEL BROWN

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 368636

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 e 17

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	JAN 21 4	60 63.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	57 90		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bassel Brown.

Certificate No. 368,636.

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: 17.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow allowance of Feb. 6, 19..			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Brown, Bazzle G

Certificate No. 140 998

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 35 Iowa Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 5, 1925	April 16, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 6, 1925 Reported APR 22 1925

Remarks: B-1087.

Apr 6 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 14 1925

payable to widow Clarissa A Brown

Kellerton Iowa

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Bazzle G ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 **1461**

Law: ~~General Law~~

Certificate No. 140998

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri F 35 Iowa Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Dis of lungs~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~6 Apr 1898~~	~~17 May 1899~~
Increase	24	6 Mch 1912	27 Mch 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	Aug 10 1917	Nov. 8. 1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

[illegible] 3/27/12

Transferred to:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Kellerton Iowa

Home:

Former Roll No. 1113

6—681

NAME BAZZLE G.BROWN.

Certificate No.

Fees 140998

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	~~50~~		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50									
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April	4	4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
June	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
July	4 50	4 50	24 28 47									
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	4 50										
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	4 50										
December	4 50	4 50										

NAME: *Bazzle G. Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 140998

Last paid to: 4 APR [illegible]

Rate: ~~N 24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	
	4	8	51
1909.	1		
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9 22	
	2	8	6 59 / 51 00
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 (9)	4	100
	2 (10)	4	50
	3 (11)	4	50
	4 (12)	4	50
1924.	1 (1)	4	50
	2 (2)	4	50
	3 (3)	4	50
	4	Tra[illegible] Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Beattie

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 5.)

Law: [redacted]

Certificate No. 41.601

NAVY INVALID.

Service: 1class Boy - U.S.S. No. Carolina, Pawtuxet and Vermont

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	[redacted]		Feb 10		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	[redacted]				37	Jany 3, 1920	
"	~~15~~ 50	~~Jan. 3, 1914~~	APR 22 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: "	~~19~~	~~" 3, 1918~~					
"	~~22~~ 50	~~" 3, 1923~~					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 22 1916

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: W. H 4/9/19

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					15.50	11 Feb 1913	17 June 1913
					19	11 " 1917	
	13.50	25 May 1912	12 Dec 1912		22.50	11 " 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 1915

Remarks:

Died 5/12, 1915 Acc. order dated Aug 31 1915

payable to widow Jane — Beloit Kans 9/7

Former Roll No.

JUN 21 1920.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 22Va. Beattie Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 41.601

Last paid to: — Rate: 50 — Remarks: ~~30~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46.50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46.50
	3				3	15	36		3	10/9 4	15.50 CH 46
	4				4	14	36		4	12	46.50 CH
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	13	46.50 CH
	2				2	15 4	36		2	11	46.50 CH
	3				3	4	40.50		3	12	46.50 CH
	4				4	4	40.50		4	12	46.50 CH
1910.	1	11	5.60	1914.	1	Inc 5	42.57	1918.	1	Inc 13	53.62 CH
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	12	57 CH
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	11	87.80 CH
	4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	12	90 CH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	15	90 CH	1923. [1922]	1 (9)	11	1.50 WH	1927.	1		
	2	13	90 WH		2 (10)	9	50 WH		2		
	3	13	90 WH		3 (11)	9	50 WH		3		
	4	13	90 WH		4 (12)	8	50 WH		4		
1920.	1 Inc	15	94.02 WH P	1924. [1923]	1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2	15	96 WH		2	8	50 WH		2		
	3	15	169.80 WH		3	10	50 WH		3		
	4	14	150 WH		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	150 WH		2				2		
	3	15	150 WH		3				3		
	4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1922.	1	9	150 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	150 WH		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No.

NAME:

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~13~~ ~~13.50~~ 15.50 — Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		46.50
	2				2		36		2	~~4~~	~~46.50~~
	3				3		36		3	10/26	45.98
	4				4		36		4		W
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		36		2		
	3				3		36		3		
	4				4	4/13/13	36 7.95		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6/24/13	40.50 5.50	1917.	1		
	2				2		40.50		2		
	3				3		46.67		3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	46.00		2		
	3		36		3	4	46.50		3		
	4		36		4	4	46.50		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	Accrd			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Becky (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 496284 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: ~~Pvt~~ Sgt. Co. F. 74" U.S.C. Vol. Inft.

93.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	11 July 1900
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26. 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 100

6—679

NAME Brown, Bedford B (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 585 056 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt & Sgt E 66 Ind V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 19, 1924	August 8, 1924
Reis	72	March 16, 1921	June 26 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Febry 25 1928 Reported MAR 14 1928 APR 16 1928

Remarks: jck

Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

AUG 21 1924 JUL 6 - 1925

NAME: *Becky Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *496284*

Last paid to: *4 Nov 1928*

Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		103
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36
	2	26	36
	3	19	36
	4	12/2	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9/9	36
	4	12/1	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	20	36
	3	23	36
	4	12/12	36
1912.	1	24	36
	2	13	36
	3	22	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	29 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	7[illegible]
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4	GROUP 2	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2	*See Suppltt 3-10-2[illegible]*	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2	*10/29/23*	
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME. BEDFORD B BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 585056

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CANCELED						
MAY	4	[illegible]	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Brown Bedford B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12688 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 585066

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: A. Sergt. E - 66 - Ind. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~14 Mch 1907~~	11 Nov 1907	Reis & Inc	~~24~~	~~May 21. 1912~~	Dec. 8. 1914 W
Reis & Inc.	~~15~~	~~[illegible]~~	31 Jan. 1910		~~30~~	~~Jany 5. 1915~~	
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	2 Oct [illegible]		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: None

1920 Reissue to correct rank and allow [illegible] Inc

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17/2 - 11/10 - 771 JAN 7 - 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Bedina E. 80769 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 628132

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Alonzo L.

Service: 1st Lt & Capt E 50 U S Col Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	20 June 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 11/15/16

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9491974 Dated [illegible]

Former Roll No. 752

6—679

NAME: Bedford B. Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 585056

Last paid to: 10 6 Dec 07 Rate: [struck] 40 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	5	83.80	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9 4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	1/8	17 33		4	15	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45 30 40		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	10/31 6	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4		90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	T		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	41	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bedina E. Brown

Certificate No. 628132

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	18		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Belden S.

Certificate No. 1085'412

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 19~~07

Service: Musc., B 2 Conn. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~14 Mch. 1907~~	13 Nov. 1907	Inc.	~~30~~	~~27 Feby 1914~~	19 Mch 1914
Inc.	~~15~~	~~9 Mch. 1909~~	16 Apr. 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~24~~	~~1 June 1912~~	1 Mch. 1913	Inc.	..		
				Inc	72	Nov 17 1921	APR 11 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26 1923 - Notice from Gdn

Bureau notified: JUL 9 1923

Remarks: Alice B. Alfred, Consv.
Appt'd Dec. 12. 21 By Probate Court
Litchfield Co Conn. Bond $1800
Rv. filed Nov. 1922

Ck. #5875031-A, for $72 dated Nov. 4, 1922, cancelled.

Former Roll No. 30th S. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Bellfield

Certificate No. 358574

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. I 30th Ky. Inf

Disability: Rt. ingl. hernia (complicated)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~9 Mch. 1890~~	28 May 1890				
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Reis	35	Aug 13, 1918	Oct 5, 1918				
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 248

Home:

6—681

NAME: Belden S. Brown — Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1219 — Certificate No. 1085,742

Last paid to: 4 Sept., '07 C 8 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 — Remarks: S/ 72 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ... Conc.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	14	72 ✓		3		
	4	6	58 67		4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	14	72 ✓		4		
1908.	1	11	36.	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	22	72 ✓	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	26	72 ✓		2		
	3	8.			3	6	✓		3		90		3	4	161		3		72		3		
	4	8			4	✓			4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36.	1913.	1	4	45. 81.90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	44 50		2		72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	1	45		3	4			3		90.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		90	1922.	c 1/4/26	4	150 47 98	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Belfield Brown — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 358574

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	15	72		3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	3	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23	72		3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	T... Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	15	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	51		3		72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	10.23 51		4	4	72		4	4	72 2970		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Brown, Belfield

Certificate No. 558 574 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I, 30th Ky Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov. 14, 1924	Feb. 9, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 26 1926 | Reported JAN 14 1927

Remarks: CWA

Dec 26 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 18 1929

Widow Carrie R. Brown.

Star Route, Niangua Mo.

FEB 18 1925

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Belinda

Certificate No. 569840 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Marcus L

Service: B I 87 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	28 Oct 1903	31 Mar 1904
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1913 | Bureau notified: APRIL 28 1913

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. 1123

NAME BELFIELD BROWN

Certificate No. 358574

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
February		4 50	4 50	4 72								
March		4 50	4 50	4 72								
April	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
May	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
June	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
July	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
August	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
September	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
October	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
November	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
December	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

18 58167 4 22

DEAD

R 25-55 20

NAME. *Belinda Brown* 525

Certificate No. *569,840*

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4		
1909.	1	14	BER
	2	5	AM
	3	10	AM
	4		
1910.	1	12	S. E. R.
	2	9	A. M. F.
	3	11	A. M.
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	HEO
	2	10	HEO
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	10	A B W
	2	10	C G
	3	15	
	4		
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Check No. 735-579 [illegible] Canceled

Died *April 7 1913*

Reported APRIL 28 1913

CHICAGO.

6—681

NAME: Brown Bell — Mother — (3—P. A. 4.) 5808

Certificate No. 654212 — ARMY DEPENDENT. — Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: John P Watkins

Service: P Batty F 4 U S A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Sept. 07	5 Aug 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: August 3" 1911

Bureau notified: August 8" 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6231

Home:

6—682

NAME: Brown, Bella — DEAD — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 574613 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nelson

Service: Pvt Co G. 128" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	April 19, 1908	20 June 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Indate

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 102 — Garnet L C

6—679

NAME: Bell Brown [illegible]

Certificate No. 654212

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	31		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bella Brown

DEAD

Certificate No. 574613

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		105	1911.	1	3/11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	27	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	~~4~~	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Bella

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

576784

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Mustifers Brown alias John Brown 1st

Service

Pt A, 104th U S Col Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	20	Sept 8 1916	FEB 8 1927
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	
	50	Aug 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 2. 1927

Reported FEB 11 1927

Remarks:

Died 2/2 1927 Reimbursement order dated 10-3-27

payable to Georgie Jenkins
Pineville
S.C.

NAME: Brown Bella (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 576784

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: Mustifers Brown alias John Brown 1st

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co A 104 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1903.	28 July 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 103

6—679

NAME BELLA BROWN,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 576784

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Incr. to May 1 at 30

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	13/191.40 Allowed							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

Terminated

NAME: Bella Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 576784

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12 — 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		106
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	3/6	36
	2	1/2	[illegible]
	3	14	36
	4	13	[illegible]
1910.	1	9	36
	2	16	
	3	15	36
	4	12/1	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	18	36
	2	6/3	36
	3	16	36
	4	24	36
1912.	1	16	36
	2	13	36
	3	19	36
	4	15	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 [illegible]
	4	12	[illegible]
1924	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Bettie

Certificate No. 177263

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Nicholas F. Brown.

Service: Pvt. L "7" Ky Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	1 May 1877

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: OCT 1 - 1912 Bureau notified: OCT 4 - 1912

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 183 Gen. Law

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Belle **DECEASED** 37292

Certificate No. 434,578

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John G.

Service: Pr. G, 102 Ohio

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	8 Apr. 96	8 Dec 96
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Grace L.	8 Apr. 96	6 June 07

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 27 1914 Bureau notified: June 6 1914

Remarks: Shelton, Wash Check No. 4738610 Dated 4 June 1914 Cancel

Former Roll No. 232/2 21/11

6—679

NAME: Belle Brown

Certificate No. 177263

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.	6	36	5	36	6	36	5	36
1910.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1911.	4	36	9	36	9	36	10	36
1912.	9	36	Dead		GROUP 2			
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: Belle Brown Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. 434,578

Last paid to: Rate: 12.—

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.			12	30	11	36	14	36
1909.	12	36	9	36	11	36	10	36
1910.	11	36	6	36	12	36	12	36
1911.	10	36	12	36	8	36	8	36
1912.	11	36	11	36	10	36	4	36
1913.	4		4		4		4	36
1914.	4	36	~~4~~	~~36~~	GROUP 3			
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Belle

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.		Law:
883693	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Floyd M. Brown alias Fred M. Turner

Service: C B 2nd Bn 23 U S Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 26 1919	Feb 17 1920
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Frances~~	~~Nov 26 1919~~	Mch 15 1920
Margaret B		Aug 1 1922
Russell A		May 2 1924

Fees: William Fletcher, Rec Fee $10 MAR 20 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 25 1920 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Belle C.

Certificate No.		Law:
898.869	ARMY WIDOW.	

Name of Soldier: Theodore F.

Service: Pr. A. 139 Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 1. 1920	Apr 18. 1921
	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Belle Brown

ACT OF ~~SEPTEMBER 1, 1922~~ ~~Act of July 16,~~ 1918.

Certificate No. 883673

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20+4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	14	29.87	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	13	25		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	13	24		3		
	4				4				4				4	Dze	T		12	15	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/20	148.80	1924.	1	16	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16	52.80		2	14	24		2		
	3				3				3				3	20	48		3	14	24		3		
	4				4				4				4	11	48		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	18	48	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	48		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	29	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]	48		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	14	48	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	48		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	13	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Belle C. S. Brown

Certificate No. 898.869

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		c		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5/3	353.	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Brown, Belle L.

Certificate No. 874856 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier Melvin L

Service Corp F 157 2nd Inf

6—6572

ISSUES				MINORS, $ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	Aug 9 1919	Esther E		~~Dec 10 1923~~

Died

Reported AUG 14 1924

Remarks: Remarried May 16, 1924 - Joy

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME Brown, Belle L. | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 874856 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Melvin L.

Service: Corp F 157 2nd Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. **$4. per month from September 1, 1922.**		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	[illegible]	Aug 5 1918	Aug 9 1919	~~Maurice H~~	Aug 5 1918	June 17 1921
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Esther E.	"	Dec 10 1923

Fees: [illegible] $10 — 9/2/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME BELLE L BROWN

Certificate No. 874856

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE—	20+4	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		4										
JANUARY		4 20 93										
FEBRUARY		4 20										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	19 24	4										
MAY	14 24	4 CHECK CANCELLED										
JUNE	16 24	4 CHECK CANCELLED										
JULY	20 24											
AUGUST	15 24	2.8 67 To date of remarriage 5/16/24										
SEPTEMBER	B-4 24											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

6—6571

NAME Belle L. Brown

~~Act of July 13, 1918.~~ ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 874856

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20+4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919	1		
	2	Fee	
	3	9/2	175
	4	20	[illegible]
1920	1	14	48
	2	14	48
	3	20	48
	4	14	48
1921	1	13	48
	2	18	48
	3	16	46 93
	4	19	42
1922	1	18	42
	2	14	42
	3	21	42
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	9	15	38
	10	21	25
	11	18	24
	12	20	24
1924	1	20	24
	2	16	24
	3	19	24
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		✓
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Belle M

Certificate No. 661635 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John N. Brown

Service: 2 Pt Capt Nevins' Indpt Batty H Pa. L. A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 May 1908	12 Oct 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: 330 West College St., Canonsburg Pa

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Brown, Ben C

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1127 96[illegible] | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B, 141st Ohio Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 28, '25

Reported

Remarks: JK

NAME: Belle M Brown

Certificate No. 661635

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	20	57.20
1909.	1	11	36
	2	12	
	3	9	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	10	
1911.	1	0	
	2	10	
	3	5	
	4	10	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH
GROUP :

NAME BEN C BROWN

Certificate No. 1127965

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brown, Ben C — 71 (3—P. A. 1.)

182

Certificate No. 1127.965

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: A. B 141 Ohio, ~~N.G.~~ Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~"~~	~~12~~	~~Feb. 13/07~~	Mch 28/07	INCREASE	18	Aug 19 1914	Feb 4-1915
"	~~15~~	~~May 22/12~~	Oct 16/12		21	Aug 19 1919	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown Beniga

1463 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 834737

ARMY INVALID.

Law: June 27, 1890.

Service: P. K 62 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Jun 1900	5 Oct 1900	Died	Sep. 3. 1910.		

Accrued Pension Order Dated Apr. 5, 1911.

Payable to Sophia H. Brown, Wd

Olf [illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Vectona Texas
RR 1 Bx 16a

Former Roll No. 1-180

Home:

6—681

NAME: 71 Ben C. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1,127,965

Last paid to: 182 Rate: ~~12: 15: 18 30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45 16	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	8	34 20		2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	19	36		3	4	54		3	4	152.		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	6	52 20		4		54		4	4	150		4	Transferred to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150		1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	~~54~~ 75.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benaga Brown

Certificate No. 834727

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4-24-11				4	Des Moines.			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Benjamin 57 (3—P. A. 5.) 88

Certificate No. 16,984 — **NAVY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Ldsm, U.S.S. Baltimore, & Tulip.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
–	~~12~~	~~Mch 7/07~~	~~Nov. 8/07~~		24	Oct 28. 1919	Jan 20, 1915
"	~~16~~	~~May 22-1912~~	~~Oct 12-1912~~				
Inc	20	Oct 28. 1914					

Fees: None

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 4/7/18-3-888 Bureau notified: 5/9/18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—677

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

Brown, Benjamin (deceased) 107

Certificate No. 23,441 — **NAVY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Seaman "No. Carolina", "Princeton" & "Bermuda"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07	x Aug. 6/08 x				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: x 9/23/07-end'g Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6—677

NAME: 57 Benjamin Brown

Certificate No. 16,984

Last paid to: 88

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~16~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	12/30 5 4	48 10 32	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12/6	31 60		4	6	36		4	4	60		4	Inc.			4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19 10/28	36 19 60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	48 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: 107 Benjamin Brown (dec'd)

Certificate No. 23,441

Last paid to: 8/4/07 at $6.

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	53 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Ended; payable			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	to widow, Margaret.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Brown, Benjamin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 101,185 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. F. 11" Conn.

Disability: ~~Wd~~ skull.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	29 Oct. 1884	13 Feb. 1885				
Reis.	30	18 May, 1912	29 July, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 7/31/12 (Conn) Bureau notified: OCT [illegible] 1912

Remarks: Died July 31, 1912. Payable to widow. Phoebe A. Brown, Order Apr. 22, 1913.

Former Roll No. 6 BOSTON, MASS. Home: [illegible] 6—681

NAME. Brown Benjamin (3—P. A. 1.) 1614

Certificate No. 152834 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. Unsgd 19 Mich

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	23 Feb 07	27 Apl 07				

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 11 Mch 07 Bureau notified: 2 May 07

Remarks:

Final payment approved to [illegible] Widow Order Com [illegible]

Former Roll No. 9 L. 1208 Home: [illegible] 6—681

NAME: Benjamin Brown **1225** Certificate No. 101,185

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	7 2	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	✓		2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	5/5-61	20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Brown Certificate No. 152834

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Wh 20	27		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin

Certificate No.		Law:
264223	ARMY INVALID.	ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pt. D 6 USC V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Tedd	$12	8 Aug 1890	6 May 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 08 [illegible] Bureau notified: JUL 9 1909

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. [illegible] Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Benjamin

SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.		Law:
399903	ARMY INVALID.	~~Civil War~~

Service: Pt. K 153 N.Y.I.

Disability: G.S.W. of rt. leg & mal poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Renl Inc~~	~~12~~	~~8 Apr 08~~	26 June 08	REISSUE	~~25~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	JAN 31 1913
Inc	14	~~7 Alle 08~~	5 Jan 09	Reis. & I.	~~25~~	~~May 29, 1912~~	June 24, 1916
"		~~[illegible]~~	15 Feb 11		30	July 16, 1916	A

W. E. Greene Fee - $2 - pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 21 1918 Ck. #5979417 dated Feb. 4 1918 Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Brown

Certificate No. 264223

Last paid to: 4 Aug 29 1908 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 30 Benjamin Brown ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 399903

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30. | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	74 33		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	72		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	5	78.		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	72 8.17		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	0 13	1913.	1	9 4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	42		3	4	76		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	1	42		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	42	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	9	42		3		75		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Benjamin DEAD 6 (3—P. A. 1.) 201

Certificate No. 456.415 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. "E" 17-5" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 28/08.	Mch 24/08.				
"	19	May 21-1912	Oct 2-1912				
Incr	22 50	Feb 26-1913	Jun 19-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]-10 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1914

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Brown Benjamin~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 532726 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P C 12 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restr Reis	12	6 Mch 1907	18 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Wid's add La Porte City
Ia ~~R # 3~~

Former Roll No. 1-190 a/f

Home:

6—681

NAME: 6 Benjamin Brown **DEAD**

Certificate No. 456,415

Last paid to: 201 Rate: ~~15~~: ~~19~~ 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	42 60		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	10/23 9	45 97 3		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	12	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6/27 7	57 79 3		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	[illegible]	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~67 50~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Benjamin Brown Deceased~~

Certificate No. 532,726

Last paid to: 26 apr 1907 incl @ 8/6 under act June 27 1890 Rate: 12.

Remarks: [illegible] 1907 10[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/16/08	L 10 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Des Moines.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Benjamin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 540.301 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Priv. mass 88 my V.D. — Wayland, N.Y.

Disability: Dis chest res of typhoid fever

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	17 Jany 00	14 Feb 06				
	20						

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFA... | Transferred to:

Died: 7 May 09 | Bureau notified: 21 May 09 - 3-798-5/20/09 W.

Remarks:
ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Matilda R.
BUREAU ORDER 14 June 09

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—681

NAME Brown, Benjamin (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 605 470 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp B 45 U. S Col V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 8, 1928	Apr 16, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 17 1929 | Reported JAN 1 8 ...

Remarks: CK

NAME: Benjamin Brown

Certificate No. 540301

Last paid to: 6 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6/25/1923 to date of death			3				3				3	BUFFALO			3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME BENJAMIN BROWN

Certificate No. 605470

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 7[illegible]					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MAY	4	50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 [illegible]					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72	CANCELED				

NAME: *Brown, Benjamin*

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *605470*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Cpl B 45 USC V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	*5 July 1906*	*2 Aug 1906*				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. *1635*

Home:

6—681

NAME: BROWN, BENJAMIN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 605470

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp'l. B, 45th U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~14 Sep. 1909~~	1 Oct. 1909		*35*	JUN 10 1912	
REISSUE.	~~20~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	OCT 8 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	~~24~~	~~*June 4, 1912*~~	OCT 31 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Aug. 8, 1790

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Benjamin Brown*

Certificate No. *605470*

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907	
1910.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: BENJAMIN BROWN.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 605470

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1909 12 Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~36~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	~~44~~
1910.	1	[illegible]	45
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	10/14/5	45 17.27
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	60 60
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	102.80
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	Trans. to Mo.		
	Payment Card		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME. Brown Benjamin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 641966 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 2" Lieut 4 Batty Wis Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	25 Feb 1907	2 May 1907	Reis	30	8 June 1912	10 Apr 1913
				Accd	30		21 July 1913

Widow Catherine Brown
R.F.D. Rockton Ill

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Mar 18 1913

Died: Mar 7-1913 Bureau notified: APRIL 5 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2128 (ag) Home: 6—681

NAME: Brown, Benjamin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

14.550

Certificate No. 690.105 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr-K-41-O.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~6 Mch 07~~	25 Nov 07		32	~~[illegible]~~	
Inc	~~20~~	~~28 Dec 10~~	14 Jan 11	Inc.	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	~~22.50~~	~~7 June 12~~	3 Apr 13	Inc.	72	June 9-1922	JUL 19 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 12 1922 31081, Bureau notified: DEC 9 1922

Remarks:

Died Nov 21 1922 Accrued order dated APR 21 1923

payable to widow Lucinda Brown Willshire Ohio

Former Roll No. JUL 20 1922 362-82 APR 28 1923 ORIGINAL

Home: 6—681

NAME: Benjamin Brown **866** Certificate No. 641966

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	N. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/1	10 40		2	13	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	8	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	AMF		4	12	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	ARW	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	EBS		2	8	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	10	AM		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	8/29/12	132 67 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SE[illegible]		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

770 Wd. Widow Catherine Richvale Calif

for April 4/13

Died May 7-1913

Reported 1913

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Brown ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 690-105

Last paid to: 12 - DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~22~~ - ~~32~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	56	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	2	r 9/4	212 33	1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4				4		60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1	17	45	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	NO CHECK DRAWN		1928.	1		
	2	9			2		60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3		67 50		3	4	164		3	DEAD			3		
	4				4	4 4/17	22.25		4		67 50		4	4	150		4	5/9	143 20		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1925.	1	/23		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	2			4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1		67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:
BROWN, BENJAMIN (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
708607

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. D, 7 U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~	~~MAR 6 1907~~	DEC 12 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE.	~~15~~	~~MAR 3 1911~~	MAR 11 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	~~20~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	AUG 16 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 22 1920 D 1 ; Bureau notified: MAR 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1636 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown Benjamin (3—P. A. 1.)

1476

Certificate No.
713331

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C. F 42 Ohio Inf & Co G 23 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~15~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	~~10 May 1907~~				
~~Increase~~	~~20~~	~~3 Aug 1908~~	~~28 Aug 1908~~				
Reis	30	21 May 1912	10 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Dropped ... under
10/10/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 10/7/17 (Ia Sol H) ; Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Des Moines
Marshalltown Ia
Ia Sol H R 3. 14th + Lacona

Former Roll No. 1-1311 A.J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: BENJAMIN BROWN

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 708607

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45 60		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	75		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	2 4	35 73		4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45.23		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	5	60		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4		60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	[illegible]	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	[illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Brown

Certificate No. 719331

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	17	49		3	5			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5	55 17		4	4	244.33 60		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 766448

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri A 1 Tenn Vol St art

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~7 Mar 1908~~	~~20 May 1908~~	Inc.	20	Mch 1. 1916	Sept 28. 1918
Reis	16	31 May 1912	18 Feb. 1913		35	June 10. 1918	"
		JUN 10 1918		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Hodges, Tenn

Former Roll No. 283 89

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

1477

NAME: Brown Benjamin

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. [illegible]0073

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: [illegible] E 78 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~	~~[illegible] July 190[illegible]~~	Inc	30	17 July 1913	7 aug 1913
~~Increase~~	~~15~~	~~15 July 1908~~	~~31 July 1908~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~23 Sept 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/23/12

Died Aug 9 1921 Accrued order dated JUN 23 1922

payable to widow Hannah Brown

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Route 4, Mt Pleasant, Iowa

Died: Aug 9 '21

Bureau notified: SEP 1 1921

Remarks: Mt Pleasant Ia R. No. 4. Box 30

Former Roll No. 1192 a. f.

Home:

JUL 3 1922

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 766448

Last paid to: 4 May 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		199	1911.	1	2	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	[illegible]	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6/6	[illegible]		2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	6			4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	Trans. to P.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	48		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	5	248 40		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Benjamin Brown

Certificate No. 770073

Last paid to: 4 JUL 15 at $10 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: AUG 10 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	7			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	16	43 90		4	7	40 20 21 45		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	5	88 40		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3		90		3	4	90		3	20	60		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4		128		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Benjamin

Certificate No. 844 8[illegible] | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl F 5 U S C V Cav

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 Feby 1907	8 June 1907				
inc	20	13 Nov 1907	31 Mch 1908				

Fees: atty none
atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 25 1911 | Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Accrued order issued May 29 1912 Payable to widow, Sadie Brown
Date of pensioner's death Apr. 25 1911
Millersburg Ky

Former Roll No. 14869 Act 6/27/90

Home:

M. L. B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin | DEAD

Certificate No. 889764 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri L. 5 U S C vol H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Feb 1891	28 Nov 1896				
accd		6 July 1912	7 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: July 6 1912 | Bureau notified: 3-798-7-22-12

Remarks:
Vicksburg Miss

Former Roll No. 284

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Brown

Certificate No. 844851

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 Rate: 15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1911.	1	6	60 ✓	1915.	1		
	2	6/18	7.10		2	Dead			2		
	3	15	4.52		3	6/17/12	~~54.67~~ 57.67		3	Pd. to date of death to widow	
	4	7	45 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4		
1908.	1	4/17	45 ✓ (Jun 13.50)	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	6	60 ✓		2				2		
	3	6	60 ✓		3				3		
	4	9	60 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1	5	60 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	12	60 ✓		2				2		
	3	6	60 ✓		3				3		
	4	6	60 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1	7	60 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	5	60 ✓		2				2		
	3	6	60 ✓		3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Brown **DEAD**

Certificate No. 889764

Last paid to: FEB [illegible] 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		81	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	KNOXVILLE,	
	3				3	1913			3		
	4				4	3/15	25.20		4	Paid widow Sallie	
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4		
1910.	1	11	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	9			2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin

Certificate No. 966031

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. Co K 3" U.S.C. Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	30 Mch 1910	19 Apr 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: No date

Bureau notified: 3-1087 5/21/10 — Reis of rel'd Ind Dead - Frd Bu 5/21/10

Remarks: Marianna, Ark.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—691

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 966031

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Sgt K. 3 U S C vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	6 Feb 1907	26 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 285

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Brown

Certificate No. 966031

Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1910 Rate: 15=

Remarks: DE[illegible]

KNOXVILLE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	199 L			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Brown

Certificate No. 966031

Last paid to: [illegible] 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		82	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Brown, Benjamin

Certificate No. 1 039 269

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp F 79 U S C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Mar 3 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 4. 1925 | Reported

Remarks:

ck

6—6571

NAME: Brown, Benjamin alias Benjamin Tilton

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1039269

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl E. 79 U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 Mch 1907	4 Nov 1907
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
	~~25~~	~~22 May 1912~~	18 Oct 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Mch 10, 1916	Oct 11, 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Mch 3. 1921	June 29. 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 498 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME BENJAMIN BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 1039269

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									

6—6571

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Benjamin Brown alias Benjamin Tilton

Certificate No. 1039269

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/12	
1908	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4		
1909	1	9	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911	1		
	2	9	
	3		
	4		
1912	1		
	2		10/30
	3		3/20
	4	3	
1913	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4 16	75
1917	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921	1	4	150
		4/7	44.73
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID 10 [illegible] 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Tra[illegible]	
1925	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Benjamin

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~DIVISION.~~ 307.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1048002

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Farrier Troop G 11 U.S. V. Cav & Pri. B. 15" Penn Inf.

Disability: Right inguinal hernia (incomplete) becoming complete

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dupl	10	~~17 Apr. 07~~	13 Nov. 09	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Aug 11-1915
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Reiss	10	17 Apr 17	18 Jan 12	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Dec 10-1915
REISSUE	18	June 18-1920	Dec 7-1920				Nov 15-1916
						in desertion from me	
				~~RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.~~ Sadie Brown, wife			May 14-1917

Fees:

Trans. from Pittsburg Oct 20 ...

Transferred: WASHINGTON, D. C. Columbus SEP 13 1915

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner. C. O. ... 1924

Remarks:

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

Ck# 3212633 for $30 dated 12/4/16 made payable to Sadie Brown C.S. 12/11/16.

Div 5/17

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1916 DEC 1920

~~CH " 12-1-16 ... 11/22/17~~

6—681

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME

Brown, Benjamin

Certificate No. 1048002

~~ARMY~~ NAVY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Farrier C 11 U.S. V Cav & Pt B 15 Pa Inf

Disability

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	18	June 18, 1920	
Inc	24	June 25, 1924 ✓	Aug 2, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 24, 1924 3-1081

Reported SEP - 9 1924

Remarks:

JAN 2

Aug 24 1924 Accrued order dated

paid to widow Altha Brown

304½ West Market St., Johnson City, Tenn.

NAME: Benjamin Brown ~~DIVISION~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~War~~ [illegible] Certificate No. 1048.002

Last paid to: 10 - 4 Oct 11 Rate: ~~10~~ - ~~12~~ - 18. Remarks: 307 [illegible] DISCHARGED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3		30		11	4	18		3		
	4				4	15	15 Pen		4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	15 W	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	5	30		2	4	30		2	4	18		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3				3	12 / 12	15 P / 15 W		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	12 / 12	15 P / 15 W		4	4	30 CX		4	4	30 44 7/c		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	[illegible]	30	1921.	1	4	54	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	20	15 D.M.		2	4	30		2	4	54		6	4			2		
	3				3	25 / 2/14/14	15 wife / 15 Pens		3	4	30		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	2/14/14	15 cof		4	4	30		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	{2.67 Wife / 27.33 Pens}	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME BENJAMIN BROWN

Certificate No. 1048002

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 18 ~~18~~ 24

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	9-16.80 TO DATE OF DEATH									
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4 13.— 18										
SEPTEMBER	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

6—6871

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Benjamin

Certificate No. 1048002

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Farrier Troop G 11 U. S. Cav.

Disability: Right ing. hernia (incomplete) becoming complete

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dupl	10	17 Apr. 1907	13 Nov. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. Order Mar. 30, 1910

Transferred to: Washington D. C. from Pittsburg Pa. 13 Oct. 1909.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: One-half Suspended. [illegible] Order [illegible] to [illegible] Brown, wife, from Aug [illegible] 1907. [illegible]

Bureau Order of ....

Home: Saegerstown Pa.

Former Roll No.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Farrier Troop G 11 U. S. Cav.

Disability: Rt. ing. hernia (incomplete)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible] Apr. [illegible]	[illegible] May [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred to: Wash. 10/13/09 order 9/27/1896

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Brown

Certificate No. 1048002

Last paid to: 3/4/10 - 10

Rate: 10

Remarks: ACT MARCH 3, 1899

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/7	15 Pen.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	15 Pen.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8 21	15 Pen. 75 wife		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1/2 wife	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		Pen [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/3	15 Pen.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	15 Pen.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin Brown

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	.0			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin

Certificate No.		Law:
1048 002	**ARMY INVALID.**	**War with Spain.**

Service: Farrier, Troop G, 11th U.S. Cav.

Disability: Rt. inguinal hernia (incomplete) becoming complete

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	23 Mar 1901	20 Aug. 1902				
Increase	10	17 Apr. 1907	22 May 1908				
		DUPLICATE	NOV 13 1909				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Pittsburg, OCT 1 3 1909 E.O.

Transferred to: PITTSBURG, PA. MAR 30 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Benjamin

Certificate No.		Law:
1086478	**ARMY INVALID.**	~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	INCREASE	19	Mch 30 1916	June 9 1916 A
Reis	15.50				22.50	Mch 30 1921	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 4 1918

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1918

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Brown

Certificate No. 1048002

Last paid to: JUL 4 1909 | Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/15	20 Pmt		3	Sec C B 10-19			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	30 [illegible]		4	2-?-			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Transferred			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 8 Benjamin Brown

Certificate No. 1086.428

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~32

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		28.40		2	6	36		2	4	46.50 (397.50)		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9/27 6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1		46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46.50		4	~~4~~	~~96~~		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Benjamin

Certificate No. 1106101

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt L 44 U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renew	12	June 9 1920 R	Dec 1 1921				

Fees: $20 R M Sefton 12/16/21.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 6 1921 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Daniel, Benjamin~~ now known as Benjamin Brown

Certificate No. 1121958

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co F: 30th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~Sept 1908~~	8 Oct 1908	REISSUE and INCREASE	15.50	~~May 31, 1912~~	Sept. 23, 1915
"	~~15/2~~	~~31 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	~~8 Feby 1913~~		19	Oct. 15, 1915	
					22.50	Oct. 15, 1920	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Armour N C

Former Roll No. A 30 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: BENJAMIN BROWN

Certificate No. 1106101

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1921	4	12/14	202
1922	1	4	36
1922	2	4	36
1922	3	4	36
1923	9	4	12
1923	10	4	[illegible]
1923	11	4	12
1923	12	4	12
1924	1	4	12
1924	2	4	12
1924	3	4	12

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

6—681

Name: ~~Benjamin Daniels~~ now known as Benjamin Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1121958

Last paid to: 6-4 Aug 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 20 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		89
1908	4	7	30
1909	1	10	36
1909	2	10	
1909	3	11	36
1909	4	11	
1910	1	12	36
1910	2	10	
1910	3	11	36
1910	4	16	–
1911	1	11	36
1911	2	12	36
1911	3	11	36
1911	4	11	36
1912	1	8	36
1912	2	10	36
1912	3	13	36
1912	4	7	36
1913	1	4	36
1913	2	4	
1913	3	4	
1913	4	4	46 50
1914	1	4	46 50
1914	2	4	46 50
1914	3		46 50
1914	4	4	46
1915	1		46 50
1915	2	4	46 50
1915	3	4	46 50
1915	4	Inc. 5	48 72
1916	1	4	57
1916	2	4	57
1916	3	4	57
1916	4	4	57
1917	1	4	57
1917	2	4	57
1917	3	4	57
1917	4	4	57
1918	1	4	57
1918	2	4	57
1918	3	4	80 40
1918	4	4	96
1919	1		96
1919	2	4	96
1919	3	4	96
1919	4	4	96
1920	1	4	96
1920	2	4	96
1920	3	4	151 80
1920	4	4	150
1921	1	4	150
1921	2	4	150
1921	3	4	150
1921	4	4	150
1922	1	4	150
1922	2	4	150
1922	3	4	150
1923	9	4	50
1923	10	4	50
1923	11	4	50
1923	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
1924	2	4	50
1924	3	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Brown, Benjamin 19-a (3—P. A. 1.) 202

Certificate No. 1.134.852

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF~~

Service: H. 18 " U.S.C.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~ORIG~~	~~12~~	~~Mch. 14/07~~	July 16/07		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~17~~	~~[illegible]~~					
	~~23~~	~~Apl 24, 13~~	Mch. 11, 13				
	30	Apl 24, 18					

Died Oct 26 1918 Accrued order dated Jan 15/19

widow Cathrine

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 26, 1918

Bureau notified: NOV 9 1918

Remarks:

2/1

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown Benjamin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147577

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Sergt C & Corpl H 24 U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	MAY 27 1908	JUN 22 1908	Special	Act.		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 5 1910

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: EC

6—681

NAME: 19-a Benjamin Brown **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 1,134,852

Last paid to: 202 Rate: 12: 17: ~~23~~ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1		69	1919.	1	8	110.67	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	69		2		~~[illegible]~~		2				2		
	3	10	-		3	4	36		3	4	69		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	10	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	~~4~~ 8	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36 40.50	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	INC. 5	53-		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	69		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	69		2	INC. 4	71.33		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	69		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	69		4	4	~~120~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Brown DCH Certificate No. 1147577

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: ***Special Act.***

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/1	5.83 D616		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	75 DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD	GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Benjamin

Certificate No. 1193.029

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp'l. Band 24 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 23.1920	Sept 17.1921				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 20 192

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin A.

Certificate No. 1211,464

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 2nd Reg. Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Apr 17, 1922	Nov 2, 1922				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 9 1922

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Brown

Certificate No. 1193,029

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.		c	10/8 431.	4 90
1922.	4 90	4 90	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	9 4 90	10 4 30	11 4 30	12 4 30
1924.	1 4 30	2 4 30	3 4 30	4 4 30
1925.	5 4	6 4		
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

Trans. to ... Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: BENJAMIN A. BROWN

Certificate No. 1211,464

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.			3 22 118.20	12 B-4 18
1924.	1 4 18	2 4 18	3 4 18	
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

Trans. to ... Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Brown, Benjamin B.

Certificate No. 12 597

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt A 28 N Y

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 10, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 3. 1926 Reported

Remarks: Ok

Died Mar 3 26 19 Reimbursement order dated JUL 13 1926

payable to Lewis Brown

Cooperstown N. Dak.

1468 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Benjamin B.

Certificate No. 12597

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri A. 28 N. Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~July 29 1907~~	~~JAN 23 1908~~		~~21~~ 50	~~June 12, 1912~~	~~[illegible]~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~Dec 31 1908~~	Jany 15 1909		27	Dec 22. 1913	Apr 26, 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Mch 10 1921 MAR 24 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1937

Former Roll No. 2552

Gen'l Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME BENJAMIN B. BROWN,

Certificate No. 12597

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72		DEAD								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	21 72	REIMBURSEMENT							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Benjamin B. Brown

Certificate No. 12597

Last paid to: JAN 1908 0 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~27~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		~~10 33~~
	2	10	46 33
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	16	36
	2	16	45 40
	3	17	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	12	45
	2	12	45
	3	12	45
	4	10	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	45
	2	10	45
	3	7	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	11	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	63 27 45
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	
1914.	1	5	65 97
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4		122 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Benjamin B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 67670

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. C. 18 Conn.

Disability: Wd. back.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	3 Mch. 1883	30 June 1883				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 20. 1920. D-3 MAR 12 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Benjamin B. Act of May 11, 1912. ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 215,881

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Sgt, E 30 Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~13 Mch. '07~~	18 Oct. '07				
	~~21~~	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Reis.	24	19 July 1912	28 Aug. 1913				
~~Fees~~	30	7 Dec. 1916					

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 377 Grove St. Fall River Mass.

Died: July 15 1916. Bureau notified: SEP 1916

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. 67 ~ 1

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin B Brown

Civil War 1230 | Certificate No. 67,670

Last paid to DEC 1907 | Rate: 24 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	6	72	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin B. Brown,

Act of May 11, 1912 1231 | Certificate No. 215,881

Last paid to: 4 Sept, 07 @ 8 | Rate: ~~12~~ 24 | Remarks: S [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	30	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10/28	22.80		3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3	Ck V377783 Canceled			3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Sus		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	5	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Brown, Benjamin B

Certificate No. 558 022

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Sgt Maj 29 Mass Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 20, 1924	Feb 28, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died NOV 15 1925

Reported [illegible] 1925

Remarks:
Ck =

MAR 7 1925

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin B.

Certificate No. 558,022

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt, B 29

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12.	11 July, 1890	13 Apr., 1891				
"							

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to: Aug - 9/24/08 Dr 9/23/08
" Aug - SEP 30 1910 Dr 9/29/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME BENJAMIN B BROWN

Certificate No. 558022

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50 7/14/27									
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: BENJAMIN B. BROWN. 1231-3

Certificate No. 558022

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Benjamin B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 558.022

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Serg B 29 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 July 1890	13 Apr 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Boston [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Brown Benjamin B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 558.022

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

x Service: ~~Serg B 29 Mass Inf~~ Serg Maj 29 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~11 July 1890~~	13 Apr 1891	I	~~30~~	~~Nov 12 1916~~	Jany 10 1917
Reis	~~15~~	~~14 Nov 1911~~	1 Dec 1911		40	[illegible] 1918	
Reis	~~25~~	~~16 May 1912~~	17 July 1912				

Fees:

x Transferred from: Boston 30 [illegible] 1912

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUGUSTA, ME.

x on Issue 1 Dec 1911

Former Roll No. JAN 19 1917

Home: Dis 3/18/18

6—681

NAME: Benjamin B. Brown Trans. (illegible)

Certificate No. 558022

Last paid to: 4 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	7		
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 a
	3	6	36
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin B. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 558.022

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1910 Rate: ~~21~~ ~~(illegible)~~ Remarks: ~~2~~040

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	7		
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	36 a
	3	4	36
	4	29 4	36 a
1912.	1	5	45
	2	8/2 5	45
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	1/19/17	75
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	13	90 EH
	2	5	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924. (1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Tra[illegible]	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin B

Certificate No. 1164114 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Priv Troop K 13 U.S. Cav

Disability: Bronchial asthma

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	6	22 Nov 1910	17 Feby 1911				
Inc.	10	Sept. 21-1921	Nov. 21-1921				

Fees: 25

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Hamptonville N.C.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 29 1921

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin C.

DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 2- 1908

1474 1/8

Certificate No. 400465 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. [illegible]

Service: Pri. I. 17 Wis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	27 Feb. 1907	MAR [illegible]				
accd			16 Mar 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 08

Bureau notified:

DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 24 1908

Remarks: Pay to widow Margaret

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 2558.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin B. Brown

Certificate No. 1164114

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 8. 10:

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	2	9th	
1911.	2	11	32 40
1911.	3	15	18
1911.	4	7	18
1912.	1	16	18
1912.	2	15.	18
1912.	3	21	18
1912.	4	13	18
1913.	1	4	18
1913.	2		18 ✓
1913.	3	4	18
1913.	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
1914.	2	4	18
1914.	3	4	18
1914.	4		18
1915.	1	4	18
1915.	2	4	18
1915.	3	4	18
1915.	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
1916.	2	4	18
1916.	3	4	18
1916.	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
1917.	2	4	18
1917.	3	4	18
1917.	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
1918.	2	4	18
1918.	3	4	18
1918.	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
1919.	2	4	18
1919.	3	4	18
1919.	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
1920.	2	4	18
1920.	3	4	18
1920.	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
1921.	2	4	18
1921.	3	4	18
1921.	c 4	12/5 4	18 57
1922.	1	4	30
1922.	2	4	30
1922.	3	4	30
1922.	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	10
1923.	10	4	10
1923.	11	4	10
1923.	12	4	10
1924.	1	4	10
1924.	2	4	10
1924.	3	4	10
1928.		Trans. to No. Payment Card.	

6—681

NAME: Benjamin C. Brown

DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 24 1908

Certificate No. 400465

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	2	10	39 70
1907.	3	16	45
1907.	4	9	45
1908.	1	9	45
1908.	2	10	45
1908.	3	11	45
1908.	4	9	45
1909.	1	25/3	17 00
1909.	2	GROUP 1	

MILWAUKEE

6—681

NAME: Brown, Benjamin D. 1

(3—P. A. 1.)

208

Certificate No. 521.077

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: 2^d Lt I 6th N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 15/07	Apr. 1/07				
Incr.	20	June 26/07	Jan. 14/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/1/09 - C.P.

Bureau notified: NOV 22 1909

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

BROWN, BENJAMIN E.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1176 312

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B, 2nd U S Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 28. 1923

Reported MAY 10 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Benjamin D. Brown

Certificate No. 521,077

Last paid to: 208 Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	43 90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	81 33	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/13	58 67		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

Died 11-1-09 Paid
Widow Elvira
Accrued Order 9-2-10

NAME BENJAMIN E BROWN

Certificate No. 1176312

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	4 50											
May	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
June												
July												
August												
September												
October												
November												
December												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brown Benjamin E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1176312 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11. 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: F B 9 U S I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig.~~	~~20~~	~~Mch 25. 1915~~	JUL 12 1915		35	JUN 10 1918	
	24	Nov 7. 1917		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 25 M E Waggaman 8/7/18

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—681

NAME: Brown, Benjamin F DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 130408 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT ... 1907

Service: Pr D 87" Ind V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	18 July 1911	28 July 1911				
	25	22 May 1912	31 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans. | Transferred to:

Died: Nat. Nov. 15. 1913 | Bureau notified: FEB 12 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 287 GENERAL LAW | Home: Dis 17/9/11 6—681

NAME: Benjamin E. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1176.312

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	-	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	For 8/4	26		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	11	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	Inc. 4	71.60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	91.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Brown

Certificate No. 130408

Last paid to: Rate: ~~18~~ 25 Remarks: DEAD **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		37.60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	17/3 - 54 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	-	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		~~75~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 130402 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Co. D 87 Ind. Inf.

Disability: G.S.W. rt foot.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Apr. 1900	22 Nov. 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 287 Home: 6—681

NAME: ~~Brown Benjamin F.~~ (3—P. A. 1.) 1501

Certificate No. 237852 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. D 87 Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~	Died	29 Dec 1912		
Reis	24	24 May 1912	30 Nov. 1912	Accrued Pension Order Dated 27 Feb 1913			
				Payable to Louisa Brown - Wid			

Fees:

Dropped: Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/30/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: 29 Dec 1912 Bureau notified: 1-29-13

Remarks: Rep. P.M. Crawfordsville Ia

Former Roll No. 117864 Home: 6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Brown

Certificate No. 130402

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	FEB. 6. 1907		3	JUL 1911		3			3			3	
	4			4	GROUP 2		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	6 36		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	4/36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	29 36		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	4 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	4 36		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	4 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	4 36		4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Brown

Certificate No. 337152

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907

Rate: 14 20 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	7		2			2			2			2	
	3	1		3	7		3			3			3			3	
	4	11 60		4	7		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	10 60	1912.	1	6	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	11 60		2	8		2			2			2			2	
	3	11 60		3	5		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 60		4	12 7 16 17 33 60		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 10 68 80	1917.	1	Des Moines	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8		2	GROUP 1		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	14		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	7	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	8		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	7		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: Brown, Benjamin F (3—P. A. 1.) 14665

Certificate No. 301145 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: P. G 184 Ovd

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	24	18 June 89	16 aug 89				
Inc	30	8 Nov 12	30 Nov 12				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: **Columbus,** | Transferred to: Middleport O.

Died: July 20, 1914 | Bureau notified: AUG 22 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died 20 July 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 10 1914

[illegible] able to widow Sarah J Brown Middleport Ohio

Former Roll No. 258 DEC 14 1914 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.) 14-A 226

Certificate No. 402322 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Sgt. D 77 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Issue~~	~~12~~	~~Feb. 20/07~~	May 21/07		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~"~~	~~19~~	~~May 18/12~~	July 12/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	May 28/13	July 30/13				
	30	May 28/18					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Brown — Civil War — Certificate No. 301145

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30. — Remarks: 11166

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 72	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	72		2	1/2/1547		2			2			2	
	3			3	9 72		3	GROUP 3		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 72	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	10 72		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	[illegible]		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	10 72	1913.	1	4 90	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	10 72		3	4 90		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	10 72	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 90		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 72		3	4 90		3	[illegible] 5/17364		3	Cancelled		3			3	
	4	[illegible]		4	DEAD.		4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: 14-a- Benjamin F. Brown — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 402,322

Last paid to: 226 — Rate: 12: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	120	1923.	1	9 4 50	1927.	1	
	2	6/7 11.80		2	8 36		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	10 4 50		2	
	3	7 36		3	7 36		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	11 4 50		3	
	4	6 36		4	7 36		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	12 4 50		4	
1908.	1	36	1912.	1	7 51	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	1 4 50	1928.	1	
	2	6 36		2	7 56		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	2 4 50		2	
	3	8 36		3	19 53 73		3	4 75		3	4 151		3	3 4 50		3	
	4	7 36		4	7 57		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		4	
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1	4 57	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	6 36		2	57 13 20		2	4 75		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	6 36		3	22 4 57		3	4 75		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 75		4	4 75		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 75		2	4 75		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	8 36		3	4 75		3	Inc 5 104 17		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	11 36		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin F

Certificate No. 254244

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C B 29 Ill Inf

Disability: G S wd of back and of second finger of L hand, sabre wd of head and dis of kidneys

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	17	17 Jan 89	24 May 90	Reis	30	20 May 1912	28 Oct 1912

Fees:

Died May 30 1914 Accrued order dated Jan. 26, 1916 payable to widow Maggie L. Brown

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: #2307 Holbrook St Cairo Ill.

Died: 5/30/14

Bureau notified: 1[illegible] 1914

Remarks:

Home: FEB 3 1916

Former Roll No. 1157

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 442946

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri C 9 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Add~~	~~12~~	~~3 May 1892~~	19 Jan 1893		30	JUN 10 1918	
		~~Act of May 11, 1912~~			38	Aug. 5, 1918	
Reis	~~14.50~~	~~21 May 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~16.50~~	~~5 Aug 1914~~	22 Oct 1913		72	Oct 10 1921	Feb 8 1922
	21.50	5 Aug 1916					
	27	5 Aug 1921					

Fees:

JUL 13 1914

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 12. 1922

Bureau notified: APR 6 1922

Remarks:

3/12 22 accrued order dated 9.26.22 payable to widow, Nancy Emily

Home: OCT 3 1922

Former Roll No. 300

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F Brown **314** 876

Certificate No. 254,244

Last paid to:

Rate: 17.30 ✓

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 A M F			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 A M F		1916.	1	FEB 21	57.	1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	24 NT			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12 A M F			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible] ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin F. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 442946

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.80~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50 (72)

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		88	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1 40		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	20	[illegible]		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	151.20		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	~~4~~ 6	64.33	5.	4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	8	36		3		49.50		3	4	79.80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	113.73	5	4				4				4	[illegible]	

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: Brown Benjamin F — 1502 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 524789 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pri M 3 Ind Cav.

Disability: Dis of rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	23 Sept 1891	16 Feb 1893	Reissue	23	Aug 13 1914	SEP 2 1914
				Reissue	~~30~~	~~May 1919~~	

Fees:

Died Feb 24 1916 Accrued order dated Apr 30, 1917 payable to widow Elena J. Brown

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Osceola Nebr, R.D.4

Died: 2/24/16

Bureau notified: APR 11 1916

Remarks: 1243372 APR 4 1916 Canceled

Osceola Nebr

Former Roll No. 1129

Home: MAY 1 1 [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Brown Benjamin F — 1503 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 617012 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. A 3 Ill L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~25 July 1890~~	~~1 July 1891~~	Inc	30	Mch 15 1916	May 12 1916
Reis	~~15~~ 17	~~Mch 1911~~	~~30 Mch 1911~~				
Reis	~~24~~ 16	~~May 1912~~	26 June 1912				

Fees:

Died Sept 14 1917 Accrued order dated Dec 3, 1918 payable to widow Ann L. Brown

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 3/30/11. Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 6/26/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: 209 Rock Island Ave. Oskaloosa ~~Iowa~~ Iowa

Died: 9/14/17 (3-886)

Bureau notified: SEPT 12 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5179876 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled. Iowa

Mrs L.C. Mitchell of Oskaloosa, Iowa refunds $71, the amount received by her through endorsement of widow's name on accrued check. widow died Jan. 4, 1918. C/D #13127 dated July 28, 1919 amount refunded on account of former original #655 808 included in C/D.

Former Roll No. 1-209

DEC 23 1918

MAY 22 1916

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F Brown

Certificate No. 524789

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~17~~ 23.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	69
	2				2	11			2	4	69
	3				3	7			3	4	66
	4				4	7			4	4	69
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	69
	2				2	11			2	~~4~~	~~69~~
	3	13	51		3	9			3		
	4	8	51		4	7			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	MAY 28	[illegible]
	3	8			3	4			3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1	26		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1		
	2	11			2	4	51		2		
	3	14			3	4	51 ~~20~~		3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	Inc. ✓			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		3/20

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F Brown

Certificate No. 617012

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12 15 24~~ 1 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	21.70	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72
	3				3	7			3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	24 14.40		2	4	72
	3	9	35		3	9	45.		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	1/7/19	71.5 TO DATE OF DEATH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME Brown, Benjamin F (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 638 414

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt C, 134th Ind Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died Jan 11 1929 Reported FEB 18 1929

Remarks: CK

6—6572

NAME: Brown Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638,414

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt Co. C. 134 Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Aug 1890	4 Aug 1891
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~17 June 1912~~	26 Apl 1913
	18	13 Mch 1916	
	21	" " 1921	
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 331 JUNE [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME BENJAMIN F BROWN

Certificate No. 638414

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: B. F. Brown

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 638414

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	31.70
	3	~	
	4	4	75
1914.	1		45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		45.
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	[illegible]	51.10
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	75.60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	[illegible] Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brown, Benjamin F. 57427 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 741.245

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: 1 Sgt G 5 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~8 Sept 1891~~	~~14 Mch 1892~~	Inc.	19	mch 23 1914	MAR 28 1914
	~~15½~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~24~~	Inc	22 50	mch 23 1919	BM
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died June 17, 1919 Accrued order dated Nov. 19, 1919

Transferred to: payable to widow Nettie J. Brown

1808 Irving Ave. So.

Minneapolis, Minn.

Transferred from:

Died: June 17, 1919

Bureau notified: 5 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2922

Home: NOV 26 1919

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brown, Benjamin F

Certificate No. 781 860

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 12 Mich Inf

Disability

6—0572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 18. 1924 Reported FEB 12 1924

Remarks:

3 . 1081

NAME: Benjamin F Brown

Certificate No. 741.245

Last paid to: 0

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 1/2~~ ✓ ~~19~~

Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Oct 4-1908	
1909.	1		
	2	24	77
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	13	72
	3	11	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	~~MAR 7~~	~~24 97~~
	2		46 50
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1		46 23
	2	APR 4	46 50
	3		57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		106 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	Inc. 4	96
	3	~~4~~	~~96~~
	4	1/19/20	78 93 B
1920.	1		
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DAT[illegible] DEATH	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME BENJAMIN F.BROWN,

Certificate No. 781860

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brown Benjamin F. **416** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 781 860 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: Pv B 12 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 July 92	6 June 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 1530

Home:

846 6—681

NAME: Brown - Benjamin F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 781.860 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: Pv B 12 Mich Inf

Disability: 40587

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~16~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 25, 1912		35	JUN 10 1920	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~Aug 28-1915~~	June 7-1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Aug 28-1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 3 1916

Former Roll No. 16 N L

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Brown | Certificate No. 781 860

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 3

NAME: Benjamin F. Brown | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 781.860

Last paid to: DEC 4 1912 | Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	167.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	23	25.47		4		60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1		60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Transferred to [illegible] Payment Card

5—681

NAME: Brown Benjamin F. Dead 928 ~~9788~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 451 715 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF [redacted]~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: [illegible] ~~39344~~ 38306

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ins	12	25 Feb. 07	18 Sept. 07				
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	Jan 8, 1912	Jan 16, 1912				
Ris	19	MAY 22 1912	OCT 21 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 532 [illegible]

Home:

847

6—681

NAME: Brown Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 970844 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri F. 18 N.H. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	27 Apr. 1898	15 Oct. 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 529

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Brown

Certificate No. 951.715.

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~10~~ – ~~17~~ ~~5~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	10/28 12.60		3	9 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4	7 36		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	7 36	1912.	1	4 60	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	6 36		2	6 45		2			2			2			2	
	3	8 36		3	7 45		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4	7 57		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1	4 57	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	9 36		2	4 57		2			2			2			2	
	3	7 36		3	4 57		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 57		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	GROUP 3	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 36		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	7 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: Benjamin F. Brown

Certificate No. 970844

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 6.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	4 15		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	[illegible]		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	8 [illegible]	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8 15		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	8 15		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	[illegible]		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 18	1914.	1	CONCORD	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	GROUP 1		2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: Brown Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 970.504

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt. I. 11 & 36 M. Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of ... 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rei	~~12~~	~~4 Jan. 1910~~	~~1 Feb. 1910~~	~~Reis~~	~~13~~	~~24 May 1912~~	15 Nov 1912
				~~Date~~	"	"	18 June 1913
				Inc.	15	Dec 31 1913	FEB 21 1914
				Inc.	18	Dec 31 1917	
					21	Dec 31 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: 30 JUN 10 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 970.504

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Inc.	30	Feb. 11, 1917	Sept. 19, 1917
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~25~~	~~20 May 11, 1912~~	3 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29. 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 6 1919

Remarks: Nov. 29. 1918

... dated Mch 17-19

... to J. C. Anderson

Former Roll No. June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Brown

Certificate No. 970,744

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12 - 13 15 15 18 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36.		2	4	45		2	4	90	1927	10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36.		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36.		4	4	45		4		90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36.	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90	1928	2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36.		3	4	45		3	~~4~~	~~132~~		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36.		4		45		4	4	150		4	Tr. [illegible]			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	9	43 33	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45 40	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36.		3		45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4		99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 [illegible]			4				4		

G—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ 15 25 30 40

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		30	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		30		2	4	75		2	4/10	34 67		2				2		
	3				3		30		3	4	75		3		[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4		30		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		30	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		30		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3		30		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		30		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/20-12-2 50	30	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	5	117 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		30		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3	3-[illegible]	
	4		30		4	4	75		4		120		4				4				4	[illegible]/27	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin F.

14.070

Certificate No. 0 8 000

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb 6, '07~~

Service: A - S - 5 - O. Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~Mch 0~~	31 Oct 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~22 Dec 10~~	6 Jan 11				
Reis.	30	22 May 12	16 Oct 12				

Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. 7 Jany 1915

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 11. 1919. 3-1001

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1920

Remarks:

Died Dec 11. 1919. Accrued order dated Mar 2 1920 R R S. Springfield Ohio.

W payable to widow Amelia Brown

Former Roll No. 375-02 MAR 29 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Benjamin F

Certificate No. 100523

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Co B 6" Wva V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Sept 1909	28 Sept 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Columbus

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 533

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Brown

Certificate No. 1,018,000

Last paid to: 12- SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: [redacted] 36 40

Remarks: 14670

Act of May 11 1912

DEAD

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	57	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4		60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2		60		2	4	90		2	4/9	10 67		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11/5 11	84 60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Brown

Certificate No. 1065613

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: FEB. 6. 1907.

Trans. per let. P. O. SEP 2 0 [illegible] to Columbus

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	31 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Brown, Benjamin F. 14.672

Certificate No. 1065613

ARMY INVALID.

Law: FEB 6 '07

Service: Pr-B-6-W Va V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	7 Sep 09	28 Sep 09				
Reis.	13	17 May 12	20 Aug 12				

Fees:

TRANS FROM COLUMBUS

Transferred to: Washington DC [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 10 1912

Remarks:

DISCHARGED 21 Sep 12

Former Roll No. ✓

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Brown Benjamin F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1065613

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: Pri. B. 6 W. Va. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE.	~~13~~	~~May 17, 1912~~	Aug. 20, 1912		30	JUN 10 [illegible]	
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~Aug 10, 1913~~	MAR 4 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~18~~	~~Aug 10, 1919~~					
	21	Aug 10 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. Columbus Dec 10, 1912

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 24 1914

Home: Dis. 3/19/14

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Brown — D. H. — Certificate No. 1065613

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 11 — Rate: 12-13- — Remarks: 14672 — DISCHARGED

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	10/6 12 D		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	[illegible]		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 [illegible]	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	36		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	16 89.57 D		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 34		4	Columbus,		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	GROUP 3		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: Benjamin F. Brown — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 1065613

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1912 — Rate: ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~20~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 45	1919.	1	4 90	1922	9	4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 45		2	4 90		10	4 50		2	
	3			3			3	4 45		3	4 90		11	4 50		3	
	4			4			4	4 45		4	4 90		12	4 50		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 45	1920.	1	4 90	1923	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 45		2	4 90		2	4 50		2	
	3			3			3	4 45		3	4 150		3	4 50		3	
	4			4			4	45		4	4 150		4	4 50		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	26 W.H.	1917.	1	4 45	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Tra[illegible] to Mo	1929.	1	
	2			2	16 W.H.		2	4 45		2	4 150		2	Payment Card		2	
	3			3	18 W.H.		3	Inc. 4 47.40		3	4 150		3			3	
	4			4	1939 W.H.		4	4 54		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	1239 W.H.	1918.	1	54	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 45		2	4 54		2	4 150		2			2	
	3			3	4 45		3	4 87.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3	
	4			4	4 45		4	4 90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			4	

6—681

NAME: Brown, Benjamin F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1066950

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. D 44" U.S.V.I.

Disability: Mal poisoning, ch diar & res dis of rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~6~~	~~9~~	~~July 1901~~	17 Sept. 1903				
Reis. fr. W.S.	12	Aug. 12. 1920	Oct. 26, 1920				
Reis.	15	Aug. 12-1920	Nov. 23-1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis. to correct rate.

Former Roll No. 4314

Home:

NOV 29 1921

6—681

NAME: Brown, Benjamin F.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1087377

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt Co F. 10" Tenn Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Oct 1908~~	12 Nov 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~14~~	~~31 May 1912~~	5 Feb. 1913		35	July 15, 1918	
Inc	~~16~~	~~15 July 1912~~	17 Oct 1913				
	20	15 July 1916					
	24	15 July 1921					

Fees:

Oct 2 1918 Accrued order dated Dec 2, 19..

Payable to widow Mary F.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/2/18 -

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1918

Remarks: P. O. Clarksville, Tenn.

Former Roll No. 301

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Brown

Act June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1066950

Last paid to:

Rate: 6 ~~12~~ 15:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15	18
	2	14	18
	3	7	18
	4	9	18
1910.	1	9	18
	2	14	18
	3	15	18
	4	9	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	18
	2	[illegible]	18
	3	11	18
	4	11	18
1912.	1	[illegible]	18
	2	11	18
	3	19	18
	4	12	18
1913.	1		18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3		18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	
	4	7/6 4	18 16 40
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 44
	4	12/5 4	36
1922.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	15
	10	4	
	11	4	1
	12	4	15
1924.	1	4	15
	2	4	15
	3	4	15
	4	[illegible]	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Brown

Certificate No. 1087377

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	210	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	24	
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	
	3	7	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	
	3		36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	16	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	13	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3		48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4		48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	5/5	150 53
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	5	81 17
	4		~~105~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/6/20	68 83 76
1920.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	Incl	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brown, Benjamin F

Act of May 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1149392

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr - 20 Ind Btty - N.Y. V.L.A -

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Aug 5/08	SEP 11 1908				
Reis	18	23 May 12	5 Nov 12				

Fees:

Died 12/30 1913 Accrued order dated 6/10/15 6/10

payable to widow Emma

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/30/13

Bureau notified: JAN 8 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Brown, Benjamin F.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1153,463

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. K 185 N Y Inf and H 5 N Y Vet Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 16 1925	Oct 30 1925
Cont'd		June 13 1925	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 13. 1925 Date not given

Reported JUL 10 1925

Remarks: Order & Voucher-Board 3-340a Roll marked "Dead" no date

ck =

Payee:

Mary Brown

530 North Morrison St.

Appleton

Wisc

NAME: 16 Benjamin F. Brown

Certificate No. 1149392

Last paid to:

Rate: 18 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 20	1915.	1			1919.	Dead			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 34		2	6/29	34 20		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	35 60		4	1/4/13 7	36 82 20		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	30		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57 GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME BENJAMIN F. BROWN,

Certificate No. 1153463

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— 50 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50									
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April	4	4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50 CHECK CANCELED									
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	4 50	6									
December	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Brown Benjamin F.

1961 ~~1489~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1153463

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. K. 185 N. Y. Inf. and H. 5 N. Y. Vet. Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~23 Jan. 1909~~	MAR 13 1909	Inc	~~15.50~~	~~19 Jan 1913~~	
I.	~~13.50~~	~~22~~	10	✓	~~19~~	~~19 Jan 1917~~	
				✓	~~22.50~~	~~19 Jan 1922~~	20 June 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
					32	Jan. 19. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

~~1961~~

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Brown, Benjamin F.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1156,221

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp F, 59th Ill Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 17,1926 R	Aug.23,1926

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted 3/27/20

Discharged

Died Dec 27 1928

Reported JAN 12 1929

Remarks: Letter on filter to ten
50 ck 4-4-1926 Cancelled

Died Dec 27, 28 Reimbursement order dated OCT 11 1929
James C. Bell

Mesilla Park, N. Mexico

SEP 1 - 1926

NAME: Benjamin F. Brown

Certificate No. 1153463

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~18.50~~ ✓ ~~14~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~72~~ 50

ACT OF MA[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	16	28.40
	3	10	30
	4	6	36
1910.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	5	36
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36 / 6.60
	4	4-11 7	36
1913.	1	1	40.50
	2		
	3	JUL 26	11.00 / 40.50
	4		46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3		46.50
	4	4	46.50
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4		46.50
1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	5 Inc.	55.25
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		98.80
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	95
	3	4	96
	4		96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133.85
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	~~Inc~~	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 [illegible]	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	11 4	50
	4	12 4	50
1924.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	Tran[illegible] Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME BENJAMIN F BROWN

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1156221

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	11 72 PH	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED				
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	10 PH	4 72						
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	10 PH	4 72						
April	4	4 50	4 50	19 PH 50	9 PH	4 72						
May	4	[illegible]	4 50	11 PH	18 72	4 72						
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	10 PH	4 72	4 72						
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	14 PH	4 72	4 72						
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	11.50 PE	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	15 PH 172.47	4 72	4 72	D					
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	11 PH	4 72	4 72	16.57 60	REIMBUR[illegible]				
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	10 PH	4 72	4 72						
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	9 PH	4 72	4 72						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin F

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1156221

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl F 59 Ill V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~8 Apr 1907~~	16 July 1909		25	30 Jun 1914	29 Apr 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	30 " 1919	
	19	12 June 1912	29 Apr 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

BROWN, BENJAMIN F.

Certificate No. 1157643

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt F Signal Corps U S A

Disability

Pulmonary tuberculosis

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	17	May 3 1913	DEC 13 1924
		Reissue in lieu lost cert.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 23, 1926 Rec

Reported MAR 20 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Benjamin F. Brown ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1156221

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	Inc.	120	1923.	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	75 19		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	1			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	Inc. 5	57.80	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME BENJAMIN F BROWN

Certificate No. 1157643

Fees

Regular Establishment

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	17	17	17	17								
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 1157643.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt. F. Signal Corps, U. S. A.

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~10~~	~~11 Aug 1909~~	19 Oct. 1909	INCREASE	17	May 3. 1913	JUL 29. 1913
INCREASE	~~12~~	~~DEC 7 1911~~	DEC 29 1911				
REISSUE.			NOV 15 1912				

Fees:

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST Feby. 6 - 1919

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. NOV 23 1909

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~Wash~~ 10/11/16 Dis 12/14/16

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 1157643

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. F Sig. Corps U. S. A.

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	11 Aug 1909	19 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington NOV 23 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Brown **Regular Establishment.** Certificate No. 1157643.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.							13	/0 DCH
1910.	9	30	7	30	13	0	9	30
1911.	8	30	8	30	8	30	11	30 DCH
1912.	9	41.60 DCH	8	42	10	42 Pmt	4	
1913.	7	D.C.H.	AUG 5 1913	D.C.H.	4		4	51
1914.	11	51 D.C.H.	6	51 USH	9	51 USH	18	51
1915.	4	51	4.	51	4	51	4	51
1916.	4	51	4	51	4	51	5	51 USH
1917.	4	51 [illegible]	4	51	4	51	4	51
1918.	4	51	4	51	4	51	4	51
1919.	4	51	4	51	4	51	4	51
1920.	4	51	4	51	4	51	4	51
1921.	4	51	4	51	4	51	4	51
1922.	4	51	4	51	GROUP 2 Paid		4 TO [illegible]	
1923.	9 — 4	51	10 — 4	17	11 — 4	17	12 — 4	17
1924.	1 — 4	17	2 — 4	17	3 — 4	17	4 — 4	17
1925.	5 — 4		6 — 4					
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

Trans. to M[illegible] Payment Card.

NAME: Benjamin F. Brown Certificate No. 1157643

Last paid to: Rate: 10

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.					no fee		8 27	67
1910.	GROUP 2							
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

per let. P. O. NOV 2[illegible] 1909 to Milwaukee

NAME: Brown, Benjamin Franklin (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1140036 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: Pt 5 Batty U S Field Art — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability: Naso-pharyngeal catarrh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	28 Dec. 1904	7 Nov. 1907				
Reis	12	Sept. 8, 1920	Oct. 17-1921 c				

Fees: Dr. O. E. Howe Oct 20 11/15/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 457 Gen. Law

Home:

OCT 28 192

6—681

NAME: Brown, Benjamin G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,008,841 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 3 cl. Musc. Band, 3 Brig, 2 Div. 2 A. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	23 [illegible]	27 [illegible] 1901				
Inc.	15	17 July 1907	8 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: unknown.

Bureau notified: Reptd. by Jno S. Berkelbach Nov. 28. 1908.

Remarks: Letter filed with drop notice.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 3734 Germantown Av. Phila. Pa.

NAME: Benjamin Franklin Brown

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Certificate No. 1140036

Last paid to AUG 4 1908 Rate: $ 12

Remarks: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9 4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	22	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10 4			2		
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	20	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12 4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1 4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2 4	12		2		
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3 4	12		3		
	4	13	18 ✓		4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	6	18 ✓	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	18 ✓		2	4	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	11	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18 ✓		4	4	1[illegible]		4	4	18		c 4	154	18		4				4		
1910.	1	11	18 ✓	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	19	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	18		4		18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

NAME: Benjamin G. Brown

Certificate No. 1,008,841

Last paid to: 4 months 10 Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ɔ

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/6	73 ✓	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/28	6 479		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	4		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	4		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Benjamin H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 466,339

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: 1 Lt. E, 53

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	21 Feb. 1907	6 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/14/1910 Rept. by Com.

Bureau notified: NOV 23 1910

Remarks: Died Oct. 14, 1910. Payable to widow Nancy L. Brown, Order Dec. 30, 1910.

Former Roll No. 25 G.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Royalston Mass.

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Brown, Benjamin H.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1036,936

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1st Sgt B 129 Ind V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 5, 1925	Jan 4, 1926
REIS	72	MARCH 16, 1925	FEBRUARY 11,1927
Inc	90	June 5, 1929	June 19, 1929

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 17 1929

Reported JAN 18 1930

Remarks: Letter +lk.

JAN 1 1 19[illegible]

FEB 1 6 19[illegible]

NAME: Benjamin H. Brown 1255 Certificate No. 466,339

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 17 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	10 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	–	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/11/11	27 33		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME BENJAMIN H BROWN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1036936

Fees

43

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	72			90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	11 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 9[illegible]~~ CHECK CANCELED					

Handwritten notations: 189.93 (February 1927); 84 17.20 (July 1929)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin H. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 12704 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1036936 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Sgt. B - 124 - Ind V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	~~12~~	~~9 Mch 1907~~	2 Nov 2907	Inc	~~24~~	~~15 May 1912~~	28 Feb 1914
					~~27~~	~~15 May 1918~~	
					38	JULY 10 1918	

Fees: None

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 161913 - 807

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Benjamin J. DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1090451 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: [illegible]

Service: Cpl. Co. F. 5th Ohio Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	12	27 May 1907	10 Feby 1908				
Inc	15	13 Octr 1908	10 Nov 1908				
ACCR		14 Dec 1909	14 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 14 909

Bureau notified: 3-798, 24/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 305/91 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin H. Brown — Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1036936

Last paid to: 6 6 Dec 07

Rate: [illegible] 21 ~~27~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64 50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	64 50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	64 50
	4	1/25	53-		4	6	36		4		64 50
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	64 50
	3	26	36		3	4 86	36		3		64 50
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4		64 50
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 4/16	36 95 40	1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	7	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50
	3	9	36		3				3	4	64 50
	4	8	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	16 4	49 50	1918.	1		64 50
	2	7	36		2	4	64 50		2	76	67 98
	3	7	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	111 80
	4	10	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9 4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		2	10 4	50		2		
	3	4	114		3	1 4	50		3		
	4	4	114		4	12 4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	4	163		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4 4	50		4		
1921.	1			1925.	1	Tra...		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

1922 1923

6—681

NAME: Benjamin J. Brown DEAD

Certificate No. 1090451

Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908

Rate: $12 15-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		215	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/4	16 40	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	6			2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3		
	4	12/2	21		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	6			2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3		
	4	11			4	KNOXVILLE,			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	1/1	20 50		2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3	31	
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Paid Nancy A. Brown
210. Watkins St.
Durham N C.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Benjamin L

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.		Law:
138839	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P H 84 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	~~27 Mch 1907~~	~~Rest~~ Reis	24	27 May 1912	19 Feb 1913
Inc	15	25 June 1909	7 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Com card of ....

as to ....

Remarks:

*Ending Aug 22, 1912 date of death

Payable to Helen L Brown, widow

Former Roll No. G L 1169

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin M. (deceased) 18

Certificate No.		Law:
423,072	ARMY INVALID.	CIVIL WAR

Service: H. I, 35 Pa

Disability: Chr diarr, res dis of rectum, rheum, res dis of heart

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increase	24	Feb 20/99	June 29/99	Resto'n/ Reis.	72	Oct. 18/10	aug. 28/11. ×
Increase	30	May 21/10	July 25/10				
"	50	Oct. 18/10	Jan. 27/11				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/28/11 - C. P.

Bureau notified: JUN 9 1911

Remarks: ×End'g 2/28/11 - death.

Former Roll No. 15

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin L Brown **380** Certificate No. 138839

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (GL) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	GER	1915.	1		
	2	4/17	30 13		2	6	N.D.B.		2		
	3	13	JHT		3	[illegible]			3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	16	NDB	1916.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	8	NT		2		
	3	8	SED		3	10	A.M.F		3		
	4		[illegible]		4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4		
1909.	1	16	TB	1913.	1	4/15/13	50 30	1917.	1	(Ct Widow)	
	2	15	AMF		2				2		
	3	8	[illegible]		3	GROUP I			3		
	4	10/12	45 90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	S.E.R.	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	12	S.E.R.		2	~~Died~~			2		
	3	7	A.M.F		3	~~Reported~~			3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

CHICAGO

NAME: 48 Benjamin M. Brown (dec'd) Certificate No. 423.072

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ / ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: H H Thompson atty 2. + $2 **CIVIL WAR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	160 67 atty 2	1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3	9/5	137 73		3		
	4				4	Ended; payable to			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	widow Jane.		1916.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	9	72		2				2		
	3	8	86.60 atty		3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Benjamin M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 857826

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. 26" Indept. Batty. Ind Vol. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	14 Mch 1907	15 Nov 1907				
	20	[illegible] 1909	[illegible] 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 294 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brown, Benjamin M.

Certificate No. 1020911

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt C 7 Ind V Cav

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 29, 1923	Dec. 7, 1923
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Feb. 11, 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 23 1929

Reported Apr 1 1929

Remarks: lek

DEC 20 1923

NAME: *Benjamin M. Brown*

Certificate No. *857826*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$~~ *20*

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1	
	2	
	3	
	4	23.00
1908.	1	13 68
	2	6 45
	3	7 45
	4	45
1909.	1	9 45
	2	8 45
	3	45
	4	45
1910.	1	58 67
	2	DIED 5-9-10
	3	Acc'd fd. ord. Aug 8 1910
	4	GROUP 2

Columns for 1911 through 1930, quarters 1–4 of each year: no entries.

REPORTED MAY 28 1910

6—681

NAME BENJAMIN M BROWN

Certificate No. 1020911

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~-72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 50	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 9	CHECK				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~	CANCELED				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	CANCELED				4 9
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				4 90		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

21

NAME: Brown, Benjamin M. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 12707 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1020,911

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. C, 7th Ind. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reiss~~	~~15~~	~~22 April '07~~	4 Jan. 08		40	JUN 10 1916	
~~Inc~~				Inc.		[illegible] 1920	
~~Reis~~	~~30~~	~~20 June 1912~~	16 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1609/14 — 811

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Benjamin S. DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 8 1909 1514 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 635,690

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. & Sgt. H, 23 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	20 Feb 1907	APR [illegible] 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 8 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2758

Home: [illegible] Home.

6—681

NAME: Benjamin M. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1020, 911

Last paid to: Dec. 04 - 8

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	19	96 80
	2	7/31	45
	3	11/19	45
	4	17	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	7/2	45
	3	9	45
	4	21	45
1910.	1	9	45
	2	8/12	45
	3	13	45
	4	10	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	7	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	7	63 33
	3	9	60
	4	4	60
1913.	1	4 5/17	60 84 67
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	[illegible]	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Tra[illegible]	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin S. Brown

DEAD-REP'T'D
MAY 8 1909

Certificate No. 635,690

Last paid to: APR 4 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible] Home.	
	2	30	2 93
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1908.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3		
	4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	MILWAUKEE	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Benjamin S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 760351

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: B H 41st & G 53 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	20 Dec 1905	22 Jan 1906				
Accd	12	———	7 Feby 1911	Pay	widow Anna E		
						Mechanicsburg Ill	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2154

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Benjamin S. 72 (3—P. A. 1.) 233

Certificate No. 1.128.260.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. h. E 2d N. J. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS DE	~~12~~	~~Mch 11/07~~	~~[illegible]~~		21.50	Aug 28 1914	Jan 27. 1915
"	~~16~~ 50	~~May 23/12~~	Nov. 6/12.		27	Aug 28 1919	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin S Brown **308**

Certificate No. 760351

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 2154

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	2/20/	11 60	1915. 1	Paid Victor		1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	1911		2			2			2			2		
3			3	**GROUP 1**		3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2		SER	2			2			2			2			2		
3	13	NDB	3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	7	HEO	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	8	S. E. R.	2			2			2			2			2		
3	15	N. D. B.	3			3			3			3			3		
4			4	CHICAGO,		4			4			4			4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,128,260

NAME: 72 Benjamin S. Brown

Last paid to: 233

Rate: ~~12~~; 16 50; ~~24 50~~; ~~38~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7	36	1915. 1	17 4	49 50	1919. 1	J.	114	1922 9	4	50	1927. 1		
2			2	6	36	2	4	64 50	2	4	114	10	4	50	2		
3	10/11	28 50	3	5	18	3	4	64 50	3	4	114	11	4	50	3		
4	8	36	4	8		4	4	64 50	4	4	114	12	4	50	4		
1908. 1	6	36	1912. 1	6	36	1916. 1	4	64 50	1920. 1	4	114	1923 1	4	50	1928. 1		
2	7	36	2	8	36	2	4	64 50	2	4	114	2	4	50	2		
3	8	36	3	6	36 24 15	3	4	64 50	3	4	151 20	3	4	50	3		
4	7	36	4	6 22	36	4	4	64 50	4	4	[illegible]	4	Trans to Mo.		4		
1909. 1	5	36	1913. 1	4	49 50	1917. 1	4	64 50	1921. 1	4	[illegible]	1	Payment Card		1929. 1		
2	7	36	2		49 50	2	4	64 50	2	4	150	1925. 2			2		
3	7	36	3	4	49 50	3	4	64 50	3	4	150	3			3		
4	6	36	4	4	49 50	4	4	64 50	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1	8	36	1914. 1	4	49 50	1918. 1	4	64 50	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	7	36	2	4	49 50	2	4	64 50	2	4	150	2			2		
3	12	36	3	4	49 50	3	4	94 20	3	4	150	3			3		
4	9	[illegible]	4	4	49 50	4	4	114	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin T.

Certificate No. 736,093

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. E. 50" Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	28 Aug. 1907	24 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown

Bureau notified:

Rep'td. by R. R. Foster (Chelsea Home) Oct. 20 1909

Remarks:

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. 18 "L"

BOSTON, MASS.

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Brown, Benjamin T.

Certificate No. 1 115 929

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt L 9 R I Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Feb 5 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 26 1929

Reported JUN 10 1929

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Benjamin T. Brown # **1261** Certificate No. 736,093

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ 12 Rate: 15 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				1/31 9.60
1908.	5 45	5	5	4
1909.	4	4 45	**GROUP 3**	
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME BENJAMIN T BROWN **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 1115929

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1115,929

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. L. 9" R. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~4 mch. 1907~~	~~30 Aug. 1907~~	~~Inc~~	~~18~~	~~12 Sept 1913~~	
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~28 May 1912~~	~~20 Jan. 1913~~		~~21~~	~~12 Sept 1918~~	15 Nov 1913
					~~30~~	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Feb 5-1921	MAR 19 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 12 1921 , MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Benjamin W

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 809,685

ARMY INVALID.

Service: F E 8 Ill Inf and 1 Sgt 115 Co 2 Battn V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 Mar 1907~~	~~23 Nov 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~24 May 1912~~	~~13 Nov 1912~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~10 May 1909~~	~~24 May 1909~~	Inc.	30	mch 16 1914	JUL 9 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24, 1918.

Bureau notified: APR 23 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2164 (a)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin T. Brown ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 1262 Certificate No. 1115,929

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 6 as B.J.B. Rate: ~~8~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3	10/7	36		3	8			3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4	6			4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	20			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	13			3		54		3	4	172		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	36.15		4		54		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4/12	2 57	1925.	Trans to No.			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	54		2	4	216		Payment Card				2		
	3	18			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1		54	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	54		3	4	87 60		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin W Brown 885 Certificate No. 809685

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	NT		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12/17	26 13		4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	6	A B W	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	12	NT		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	NT		3	13	SER		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		JHT		4	7/18	45 ACT MAY 11, 1912		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	ADD		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7/10	41 40		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	13	A M		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4		160		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Benjamin W.

Certificate No. 863526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corpl. C 23 N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	FEB 23 1907	JUN 23 1907				
Inc	15	8 Nov 09	18 Nov 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 20/09

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 1/8/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

1993

~~1518~~

NAME: Brown Benjamin W.

Certificate No. 1021637

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl. F 29 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~OCT~~ 31 1907	Inc	30	Apr 24 1916	May 3 1916
Inc	~~15~~	~~8 July 1911~~	~~19 July 1911~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	May 17, 1912	July 1, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 30, 1921

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1921

Remarks:

1993

Former Roll No. 2764

Home:

MAY 12 1916

Act June 27-'90

6—681

NAME: 20 Benjamin F. Brown

Certificate No. 863526

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45 47		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	2/1/10	23 10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ending Died Dec 20/09 Pd Lydia M wid

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Brown Dead

Certificate No. 1021634

Last paid to: OCT 1907 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~72~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	[illegible]		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	20/11	26 67		4	10	44 60		4	4	72		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	17	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9 5	45		3	5	86		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	31	72		4	[illegible]			4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/3	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4		128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Benjamin W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1122117

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt Co E. 4" Tenn Vol Inf.

Disability: Mal pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	20 Oct 1899	18 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 189

Home:

6—681

NAME Brown, Benton B. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 246,811

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C, 187th Pa Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 19, 1924	June 5, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 15, 1924 | Reported JAN 10 1925

Remarks: Ck

JUN 9 1924

NAME Benjamin W. Brown

Certificate No. 1122117

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 **Rate:** 6

Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		10	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2	6	18		2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	6	18		3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	6		3		
	4	6			4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

NAME BENTON B BROWN

Certificate No. 246811

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72									
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April	4	4 50										
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 72										
August	4 50	4 72										
September	4 50	4 72										
October	4 50	4 72										
November	4 50	4 72										
December	4 50	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brown, Benton B. 11 a (3—P. A. 1.) 237

Certificate No. 246.811

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: [illegible] 187 Pa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Apr 9 1907	Dec 11 1907	Increase	27	Aug 21-1914	Sept 9-1914
Increase	15	Aug 24/09	Sept. 21/09		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	[illegible]	May [illegible]	Oct 28/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM [illegible] LAW

Former Roll No.

Home: 9/24/14

6—681

NAME: Brown, Benton F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1081724

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt K 13 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	9 Feb 1907	23 Feb. 1907				
[illegible]	15	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Accrued Order			18 Mch. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: J[illegible] 1910

Bureau notified: J[illegible] 1910

Remarks: Maggie B. Brown, wd.
2 Wolcott Terrace
Winchester, Mass

Former Roll No. 190 a. J.

Home: [illegible] Pittsburgh

NAME: 11-a Benton B. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 246,811

Last paid to: 237 Rate: ~~12~~: 15 ~~/ 24 50 / 27~~ ~~38~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	12/27	27 33		4	8	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	12 1	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	6	45		3	4	81		3	4	151 20		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	80		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	[illegible]			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	64 50		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	5	77 88 W		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benton F. Brown

Certificate No. 1081724

Last paid to: 4-07-8 Rate: $12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	31 33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	41 50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19	3 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Edward [illegible] [illegible] PITTSBURGH

6—681

NAME: Brown, Bergun H (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 234424 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: C. A. 27 Ind. V. I. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~"~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	20 Mch 1907		~~25~~ 24	~~May 1912~~	4 Dec 1912
	15	~~15 Mch 1909~~	27 Mch 1909	Increase	30	mch. 8-1914	Mch. 27-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. — Transferred to:

Died: May 1, 1922 — Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks:

Died 3/4 1922 Accrued order dated 5-18-23 payable to widow Martha J.

Former Roll No. 558 June 27-1890 — Home: MAY 23 1923

6—681

NAME: Brown Bernard J (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1121941 — ARMY INVALID. — DEAD — ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 1907				
"	16½	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Inc.	21.50	8 Mch 1913	19 [illegible]				
"	27	8 Mch 1918					

Fees:

Died 8/3 1914 Accrued order dated 10/7/14 payable to widow Mary E.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. — Transferred to:

Died: 8/3/14 — Bureau notified: AUG 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — Home:

6—681

NAME: Bernard F. Brown

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 234424

Last paid to: Rate: $12 15. 25 30. 40 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24	[illegible]		2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	14			3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12			4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3		[illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4		[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	6/2/23	51 67	1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 28	75 9.33		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bernard F. Brown

Certificate No [illegible]

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	56		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3	6	40 36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	19	60 55		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1		14 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	[illegible]	50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	[illegible]	64 50		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3		~~64 50~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	10/27	64 50 Decd		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Bernetta

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 807773

Certificate No. 623248

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 1908

Name of Soldier: Abraham P.

Service: Pvt. "A" 46 Ohio

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1906	5 Mar 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Brown, Bernetta

Certificate No.

623248

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Abraham P

Service

Pt A 46 Ohio

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 1923

Reported JAN 15 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Bernetta Brown

Certificate No. 623248

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	Oct.	36 33 →		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2	15	36		2				2	4	36
	3	20	36		3				3	4	36
	4	18	36		4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2	4			2	4	75
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75	1924	2	4	30.		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME BERNETTA BROWN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 623248

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6874

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
February												
March	4											
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: Brown Bernettie

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 826834

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jesse T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. E. 1" Tenn. Inf.

ISSUES Married 1896

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Mch 15-1917~~	June 22-1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
Inc. 6, May 1, 1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Ernie~~	~~Mch 15-1917~~	~~May 27 1919~~
Roosevelt		Jan 19-1922
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE		AUG 12 1921

Fees: Milo B. Stevens + Co $10. 8/23.17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Haynett. Tenn 1/21

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Berry

Certificate No. 550416

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: P. K 32 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	12 July 90	27 Mch 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2202

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bernettie Brown — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 826834

Last paid to: May 4-1917 @ 12 + 4 — Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.				m	23	48	17	60.13
1918.	15	87	9	87	16	87	17/4	87
1919.	13	87	13	87	14	82.60	20	81
1920.	11	81	11	81	11	108.90	23	108
1921.	15	108	10	108	12	108	23	108
1922.	24	105.20	4	90	4	90		
1923.	4	30	4	[illegible]	4		4	
1924.	4	30	4	30	4	30		
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Berry Brown — 314 — Certificate No. 550416

Last paid to: — Rate: 12

Remarks: 2202

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

JAN 1909
SEH
8 AME
17 HEO CHICAGO
GROUP 1

~~Tried~~

6—681

(3—P.A. 1)

NAME Brown, Bert M.

Certificate No. 1564505

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt. E, 28 US Inf.

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	Dec.14,1926 R	Nov.11,1927
Inc	50	Feb 4 1928	Mar 26 1928 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Mar. 26, 1929*

Reported APR 16 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brown, Bertha

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 654149

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles H Brown alias Charles Hampe

Service Q M Sgt 13th Indpt Batty N Y Vol Lt Arty & A, 14th Vet Res Corps

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Nov. 7, 1928*

Reported DEC 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME Bert M Brown

ACT OF MAY 1 1926

Certificate No. 1564505

Fees
$10 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. NOV [illegible]
√$2 Dr O E Howe & Co APR 18 1923

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30	~~30~~ 50	50					
JANUARY						4	4					
FEBRUARY						4 2	4					
MARCH						4 18. 38 [illegible]	4					
APRIL						4 38	~~[illegible]~~ CHECK CANCELED					
MAY						4 50						
JUNE						4						
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER					R [illegible]	4						
NOVEMBER					310	4						
DECEMBER					5 30	4						

6—6571

NAME BERTHA BROWN,

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 654149

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED					

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Bertha

Certificate No. 654149 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles H. Brown alias Charles Hampe

Service: Q. M. Sgt. 13 Indp. Btty, N. Y. V. L. A. and A. V. R. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 May 08	5 Aug 08
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Bertha

DEAD-DROPPED APR 23 1917

80776

Certificate No. 680690 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible] 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri. I 8 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig T	12	23 Nov. 1908	4 May 1909

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
[illegible]		

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Brandon Minn

Died:

Bureau notified:

Died Jan 28 1913

Remarks: Mark

DEAD-DROPPED APR 23 1917

Former Roll No.

6—679

17 **NAME:** Bertha Brown

Certificate No. 654-9

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1910.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	8	36
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1912.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.60
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bertha Brown

Certificate No. 680690

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: APR 23 191[illegible]

MILWAUKEE 766447

Apr 4-1913

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	20	52.40
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1		
	2	6	36
	3	14	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	12	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	20	36
	3	29	36
	4	21	36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME
Brown, Bertha

Certificate No.
952,409

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922

Name of Soldier
Henry Brown

Service
Corpl M. 22nd U.S. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	March 31, 1924	Sept. 12, 1924

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 16, 1925 = L
Reported OCT 28 1925

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of~~ Jul~~[illegible]~~18.
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	Sept. [illegible] 1920	[illegible] 1922
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Ruth [illegible]~~	Sept. [illegible] 1920	Dec 14, 1920

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 3 1922

6—679

NAME Bertha Brown

Certificate No. 952,409

Fees ✓$10. C. C. Smith 9/19/24

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922

RATE—		20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January			4									
February			4									
March			4									
April			4									
May			4									
June			4									
July			4									
August		Fee	4									
September		19-92 67	4									
October		4	20 4									
November		4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
December		4										

NAME Bertha B Brown

[redacted] ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 917346

Last paid to: Rate. ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	2	5/4	233.33
1922	3	4	36
1923	9	4	24
1923	10	4	.80
1923	11	4	
1923	12	4	
1924	1	4	20
1924	2	4	

QUAR. 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to W.? Payment card.

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Brown, Bertha J

Certificate No.
912577

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John Jordan

Service
Pt E 54 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Sept 23, 1921	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 18 1923
Reported JAN 16 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Bertha J

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 912577

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: John Jordan

Service: P E 54 Penn Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Sept 23 1921	Apr 17. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME BERTHA J BROWN

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 912577

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Bertha J Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 912577

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	2	5/12	191
1922	3	4	90
1922	9	4	60
1922	10	4	30
1922	11	4	
1922	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
1923	2	4	30

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(Printed grid years: 1907–1930, quarters 1–4)

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Bertie

Certificate No. 692955

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles R.

Service: Pvt Co D. 154 N.Y. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Aug 1909	1 Dec 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Willie M	23 Aug 1909	14 Oct 1920
Charles J.	"	7 Mch 1922
Vivalie	"	28 Aug 1923

Fees: 10

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: DROPPED

Bureau notified: 3-1081 3/8/11

Remarks: (Writes) Remarried. B.L. 1/18/11 Final vch 2/15/11 - M.L. [illegible] Int. to p. 1/20/11 Remarried Nov. 15. 1910. P.O. R.D. 1. Spring City, Tenn

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Berton

Certificate No. 1192436

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920

Service: Pt. 2d Co. U.S. Coast Art

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 22-1920 R	AUG 29 1921				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 9 1921

6—681

NAME: Bertie Brown Mr Brown

Certificate No. 692955

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	2		112 L
1909	4	12/15	42.60 x
1910	1	7	54
1910	2	5	[illegible]
1910	3	6	54
1910	4	9	5[illegible]
1911	1	3/8	7.20 Paid in full to date of remarriage

KNOXVILLE,

GROUP 2

NAME: Berton Brown

Certificate No. 1192436

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1921	3	9/22	148.80 R
1921	4	4	36
1922	1	4	36
1922	2	4	36
1922	3	4	36
1922		9	4.12
1922		10	4
1922		11	4
1922		12	4.12
1923		1	4.12
1923		2	4.12
1923		3	4.12

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Brown, Bertram F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 275555 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: Pri. F. 13" Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19" Dec. 1906	30" Jan. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 543

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Bertram F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 275555 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. F. 13" Vt. Inf.

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rei.~~	~~15~~	~~[illegible] Dec. 1910~~	~~7 Jan. 1911~~	~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~19 Feb. 1913~~
				Inc	22.50	Dec 5, 1914	Jany 27, 1915
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bertram F. Brown

Certificate No. 275555

Last paid: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907								
1908					8	06	8	30.
1909	6	36.	7	36.	10	36	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910	5	36						
1911–1930								

CONCORD

DECLINED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Bertram F. Brown

Certificate No. 275555

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 15 ~~19 22~~ 50

Remarks: 32 50

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907								
1908								
1909								
1910	22	2 30	5	45	5	45	9	45
1911	9	45	6	45	5	45	6	45
1912	8	45	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	45	9	45
1913	3/4 4	45 28/53	4	57	4			
1914	4	57		57		57	4	57
1915	4	57	4	67 50	4	67 50	4	67 50
1916	4	67 50	4	67 50	4	6[illegible]		67 50
1917	4	67 50	4	67 50	4	67 50	4	67 50
1918	4	67 50	4	67 50	4	67 50		103 60
1919	4	96	4	96	4	96		96
1920	4	96	1	96	4	133 80	4	150
1921	4	150	4	150	4	150	4	150
1922	4	150	4	150	4	150	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	4	100	4	50	4	50	4	50
1924	4	50	4	50	4	50	Tra[illegible] Mo. Payme[illegible] Card	
1925								
1926								
1927								
1928								
1929								
1930								

NAME Brown, Bessie S. Former Widow (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 617 756 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of September 1,1922

Name of Soldier James S. Pettit

Service Lieut.Colonel, 8th.Regt.U.S.Inf.

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Renew	20	May 31,1924	Aug. 15,1924
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 7, 1927

Reported JUL 22 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Bessie V (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 823 948 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Charles A

Service: Musc K. 32 and K. 31 Me. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1896.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 26.1916 †	Apr 27.1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees R. M. Sefton $10. 5/21/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1917

6—679

NAME Bessie S. Brown

Former Widow

Certificate No. 617 756

Act of September 1,1922

Fees ✓ None

RATE—		20	20	~~20~~ 30 30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	—	4								
February		—	—	4								
March		—	4	100 4								
April		—	4	20 4								
May		5-80	4	4								
June		4 20	4	4								
July		c 4	4	~~30 4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
August	25-42.67	4	4									
September	4	20 4	4									
October	4	4	4									
November	4	—	4									
December	4	—	4									

NAME: *Bessie V. Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *823.948*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		Fee
1917.	T1	5/21	63.20
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	9[illegible].50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Betsey

Certificate No.		Law:
597961	ARMY WIDOW.	GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Brown

Service: Priv. F. 23" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	5 Jany. 1904	28 Sept. 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/26/13 Pen

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. RD 1- Bryant Pond Me

64-679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Brown, Betsey

Certificate No.		Law:
738255	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Nicholas

Service

Pt D, 88th & D, 80th U S Col Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 26, 1925

Reported MAR 14 1925

Remarks:

1/26/25 12-23-27

Lydia Young

410 East 31st St, 2nd floor, Apt. M.

Chicago

Illinois

NAME: Betsey Brown

Certificate No. 597961

Last paid to: 4 ... 1912 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	1425066			2	6/4/1?			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME BETSY BROWN,

Certificate No. 738255

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

6—6374

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						23						
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH			~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Brown, Betsy (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 738255 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nicholas

Service: Priv D 88 & D 80 U S Col Vol Inf

87

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	27 Octr 1911	11 Mar 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: 10 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: x 7624 Mississippi St. N.O. La

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Brown, Betsy E. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1662812 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

Name of soldier Gilbert N.

Service Sgt D 52nd Ill Inf

6—6573

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	40	Mar 8 1930	Aug 12 1930 D

MINORS $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 27, 1930 11-17-30

Reported NOV 11 1930

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Betsy Brown

Certificate No. 738255

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 20 II 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	1/14/1	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	3/23	35 80
	2	13	[illegible]
	3	19	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4 / 6	36 / 38.93
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	[illegible]
	4	12	[illegible]
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Betsy E. Brown

Certificate No. 1662812

Fees none

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

47

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
								40				
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY								2				
AUGUST								25 194.67				
SEPTEMBER								4 B 40				
OCTOBER								4 40				
NOVEMBER								4 40 CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER												

6—6571

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Betsey J.

Certificate No. 493.539

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William T. 31 West St. Oneida N.Y.

Service: Sergt C 16 NY V HA

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	18 Sept 99	24 May 1900
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Jany 11

Bureau notified: 12 Jany 11-3-798-1/11/11

Remarks: James L. Brown
23 Mch 1911

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Betsey N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 402,862

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Thomas W.

Service: Pri H. 2" R.I.

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	12 July 1894	22 Oct. 1894
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Bessie~~		10 Mch. 1896
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1 1922

Bureau notified: 7-16-2-[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 27 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Betsey J Brown

Certificate No. 493580

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	6	24
	2	0	
	3	8	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1	6	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	
	2	5	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1		36
	2	3/28	35 70 to Kate J death
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1923.	1	BUFFALO	

NAME: BETSEY N. BROWN,

~~Act April 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 659

Certificate No. 402,862

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~5~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4		
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	1	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	
1923.	1	9 4	90
	2	~~10 4~~	~~30~~ CHECK [illegible]
	3		
	4		

FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Brown, Bettie — Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.: 855799

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alonzo L Williams

Service: Pt H, 11th Ind Cav

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 24-1929

Reported: AUG 9 1929 4 40

4 40

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

NAME: Brown Bettie

Certificate No.: 855799

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alonzo L. Williams

Service: Priv. H 11th. Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	20	Nov 8-1916	Dec 3-1918
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: George Bancroft + Co. $10 fee 12/23,18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME BETTIE BROWN FORMER WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 855799

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 4					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 / 4 30	4 [redacted] CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8874

NAME: *Bettie Brown* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *855799*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	19 4	30
	2	20 4	30
	3	4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

T

Pd 4/12/23 542.00

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Brown, Bettie

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.
912093

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John

Service
Pt C, 12th U S Col Hy Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	June 27, 1921	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 19, 1930

Reported APR 28 1930

4 40
4 40

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Bettie

Certificate No. 912093

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt C 12th U.S.Col. H. Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jun 27 1921	Apr 5 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 5/5/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 10 1922

6—679

NAME BETTIE BROWN

Certificate No. 912093

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CANCELED				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: BETTIE BROWN

Certificate No. 912093

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907–1918	1–4		
1919	1–4		
1920	1–4		
1921	1–3		
1922	1	fv 5/5	217
1922	2		10 90
1922	3		4 90
1922	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	30
1923	10	4	
1923	11	4	
1923	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
1924	2	4	30
1924	3	4	30
1924	4		
1925–1930	1–4		

NAME: Brown, Bettie E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 375141 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Albert. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co A. 80" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dep	12	April 19, 1903.	1 April, 1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 112.

6—679

NAME: Brown Bettie Ford SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 379000 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Orlando Brown

Service: Lt. Col. 14" Ky. V. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis & Inc	50	18 June 1898	7 July 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Bettie E. Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *375141*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		117	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	48.13 / ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		36		3	4			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Bettie Ford Brown*

SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. *399000*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: *30*

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	90✓	1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	90✓		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	90✓		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	90✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	90✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90✓		2		90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	90✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME

BROWN BETTIE HORD

Certificate No.

399000

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier

Orlando

Service

Lt Col 14" Ky V Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	18 June 1898	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 21, 1924

Reported MAY 13 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Beulah R.

DECEASED

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 559,879

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Thomas C.

Service: Pri. H, 58

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	3 Apr. 1902	21 Sept. 1903
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] 22

Check No. [illegible] Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME BETTIE HORD BROWN.

Certificate No. 399000

Fees

Dead

CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT

GROUP 2

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4-30										
February		4										
March		4										
April	4	4-30										
May	4	~~4-30~~ CHECK CANCELED		D. 5/13								
June	4	~~4-36~~ CHECK CANCELED										
July	4											
August	4											
September	4											
October	4											
November	4											3-1081
December	4											D-5/13

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: BEULAH R. BROWN.

Act April 19, 1908 663

Certificate No. 559,879

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 06	1915.	1	~~4 38~~	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	12		2	GROUP 3		2			2			2	
	3			3	11		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	8		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	12	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	12		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	10		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	12 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	10		2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3	14		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	13		4	4 [illegible]		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	10	1914.	1	4 [illegible]	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	13		2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	10		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	12		4	4 [illegible]		4			4			4			4	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Bigelow W.

Certificate No. 206731 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr C 90 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	5 Sep 06	3 Oct 06				
Reis.	24	20 June 12	12 May 13				
	30	3 Mar 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: March 27 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1914 Mansfield O.

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 268

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Brown Phillip~~ now known as Bill Brown

Certificate No. 1164129 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri I 74 U S C Vol Inf

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	15 June 1910	18 Feby 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: ———

Bureau notified: 3-1081-2/28/13

Remarks: x ~~Adelle~~ Miss Flora CK-8700-2/4/13-36-Canc.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bigelow W. Brown

Certificate No. 206731

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ -24-

Remarks: 14.8[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 51	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	51		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	9 51		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 51	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	10 51		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	1		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	10 51	1913.	1	4 51	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 –		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 51		3	4 72		3			3			3			3	
	4	10		4	4		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	10 51	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10		2	DEAD.		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 51		3	GROUP 3		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: Phillip Brown now known as Bill Brown

Certificate No. 1164129

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	3/18 91 60	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	1711		2	12 36		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	9 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	10 36		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	13 36		4 KNOXVILLE,			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	GROUP 2	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: ~~Brown Pillings F~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

1528

Certificate No. 261652

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp 6 Batty Wis L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	21 Feby 1907	17 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1909

Remarks: Alden Ia

Former Roll No. 1-225 a f

Home:

NAME: Brown Rina L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 465363

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Henry C. Brown

Service: Sgt. H 87th Ind. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 June 1894	16 May 1900

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~516~~

NAME: ~~Billings F. Brown~~

Certificate No. 261652

Last paid to: ~~4 APR 1907~~ at 12/20

Rate:

Remarks: JUN 26 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	~~11~~	~~60~~	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	60		4	Des Moines			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bina L. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 1105363

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906.

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922 (1923.)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	8			2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	1			4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 (1924.)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10			3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	8[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	OCT 5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4		75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1923			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Brown, Bird

Certificate No. 400 151

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 39 Ia

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	August 6, 1924	October 16, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 9. 1925 Reported JAN 26 1925

Remarks: Pleeet Quincy Ill Home

OCT 24 1924

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Bird

Certificate No. 400 151

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. K 39 Ia. V. I.

Disability: Partial loss of use of rt arm & scurvy

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 Oct 1906	26 Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee NOV 17 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] N. [illegible]

4 [illegible] 1902

Former Roll No. 3558

Home:

6—681

NAME BIRD BROWN

Certificate No. 400151

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72									
February		4 50	~~4 72~~ CANCELED									
March		4 50										
April		4 50										
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	4 50										
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	4 50										
December	4 50	4 72										

25 42 53 4 22

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bird Brown

Certificate No. 400151

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	6 36	13 36	12 81	
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

ict. P. NOV 1 1909 to

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Brown Bird — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~4~~2596 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 400151 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Pri K 39 Iowa

Disability: Partial loss of use of rt arm & scurvy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pri Sub	12	~~3 Oct 1906~~	26 Oct 1906	Rer	15½	23 May 1912	27 Feb 1914
					~~18~~	~~28 June 1913~~	
					~~24~~	~~28 June 1917~~	
					~~30~~	~~28 June 1922~~	
					~~30~~	~~June 10. 1918~~	
					40	June 28. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, MILWAUKEE, WIS. Topeka 17 Nov 1909

Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~2041~~

Former Roll No. — Home: Dis 7/8/21 — 6—681

NAME: BROWN, BIRD — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 476771 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pvt. G. 40" U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 Jan. 1911	11 Feb. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: Graham Va.

Died: Oct. 11 1914 — Bureau notified: OCT 26 1914 — 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War. — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Bird Brown — Act of May 11, 1912 — ~~Civil War~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 400151

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1909 — Rate: 12 ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 32 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible] Home.	
	4	11/2	24
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	15	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	16	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	11/15/12 4	24 36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	16	36
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	Inc. 4	67.20
	4	4	72
1918.	1	15	72 WH
	2	7/18	72 WH
	3	10/15	88.80 WH
	4	12	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	Inc. 4	112
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
1923.	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
1924.	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
		Transf. to No. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: BIRD BROWN — Certificate No. 476771

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1910 @ 12 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	27
	2	8	36
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	DEAD GROUP 3	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Bird. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
476.771.	ARMY INVALID.	Civil War.

Service: Pr. G. 40. U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dis lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6.	2. Mar. 1895	18 Apr. 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 454. Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
[illegible]	ARMY WIDOW.	MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	May 190[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: Check No. 4946638 AUG 1 - 1917

Died: 7/9/17 Bureau notified: AUG 9 - 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bird Brown

Certificate No. 476,771

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 6.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	18	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	18	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	18 ✓1-15	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

GROUP 3

NAME: Francis Brown

Certificate No. 14941

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Blanche

Certificate No. 504.812

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Bartley

Service: 2d Lt. F & K. 168 N.Y.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	15 June 1900	22 Dec 1900
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: ~~April~~ Feb. 17 1921.

Bureau notified: JUN 6 1921

Remarks:

Rec 7/17. 1921 Reimbursement order dated 8/11/21.

payable to Blanche B. Andrews

Former Roll No.

AUG 15 1921 6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME

Certificate No. Brown, Blanche A

930620

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jonas C.

Service: Pvt. C, 8th Reg. Ill. Cav.

6—6553

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Nov. 24 1922	Mar. 19 1923

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: July 13, 1924

Reported: AUG

Remarks:

MAR 24 1923

NAME: 24 Blanche Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 504812

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8 12 20 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1	4	38
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		38
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4 6	36 38.93
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.87
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	C3	14=	
	4	GROUP 2	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	3-105	
	4	[illegible]	

NAME Blanche A. Brown

Certificate No. 9?0620

Fees No fee

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4/1- 100-	4 30										
APRIL	7.30	4 30										
MAY	B .30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

3/1
3-1071
7/30

(3—P. A. C.)

NAME: Brown Blanche C.

Certificate No.: 836.381

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Sailor: Earle M.

Service: Passed Asst Surg U. S. Navy-

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Apr 4. 1917	Jan 9. 1918

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Byington & Wilson - $25 pd 2/6/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 14 1918

6—676

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: [illegible] Blanche L.

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY MINORS.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

SPECIAL ACT

Service of Soldier: Lucien B. Brown

[illegible] Dependent Relative

Guardian: [illegible]

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Blanche C. Brown

Certificate No. 836.381

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: Regular Establishment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/23	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	25		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	75	1925.	5	4	25	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2	4	75		6	4			2		
	3				3				3	Fee.			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	2/6/18	200.		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4		–		4		75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Blanche L. [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4			11	4	12		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	3[illegible]		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	FEB 1		12	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Brown, Bland

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1219893

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service
Corp. G, 8th Ill Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	12	June 10,1922	Feb.10,1923
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Inc	72	April 20 1927	July 6 1928

Homes—Admitted: S.H. Quincy, Ill. 4/19/27

Discharged

Died Nov. 26, 1928 | Reported JAN 16 [illegible]

Remarks:

Illinois
4/19/27
11/26/28 Died.

FEB [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Blandy M

Certificate No. 646771

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Priv I 110 U S Col vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	30	3 May 1912	16 May 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/5/16

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917

Check No. 3423496 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks: R D 2 Prospect Tenn RE-ISSUE to allow [illegible] SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME
Bland Brown
Certificate No.
1,219,893
Fees
$20. Edgar T Gaddis /
√$2 John E Andrew AUG 21 1928

ACT MAY 1, 1926
~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

*50 Soldiers Home GROUP I

RATE—	12	12	12	20 ~~12~~	20	~~72~~ ~~20~~						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY	3/8/23	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	23	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 20	4	4 21- ~~462~~ 462.						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4 20						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 50						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						

6—0571

NAME: Blandy M. Brown **SPECIAL ACT.** Certificate No. 646771
Remarks: **General Law.**
Last paid to: 20 4 May 1912 Rate: 30.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		482
	3		
	4		
1908	1–4		
1909	1–4		
1910	1–4		
1911	1–4		
1912	1		
	2		
	3	17	10.33
	4	7	90
1913	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1918	1–4		
1919	1–2		
	3	DEAD	
	4		
1920–1930	1–4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Blandy M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 646771 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri I 110 US Col vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	4 Mar 1907	13 June 1907				

SPECIAL ACT.
GENERAL LAW.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~R F D #2~~ Prospect Tenn

Former Roll No. 315/91 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Bloomfield (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 585752 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri A 51 Ny Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 July 1890	3 Feby 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: OCT 16 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Mar 26 1909 [illegible] dated AUG 1 [illegible] 1918

Susan Brown

483 G st SW.
Washington
DC.

Former Roll No. 1654 AUG 27 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Blandy M. Brown

Certificate No. 646771

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks:

KNOXVILLE,
GROUP 2

ACT.

GENERAL LAW

Now

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.		223	6/29	16-	9	60	8	60
1908.	8	60	6	60	8	60	6	
1909.	6	60	6	60	7	60	8	60
1910.	5	60	6			60	9	60
1911.	1?	60	29	60	11	60	10	60
1912.	9	60	10	60				
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—681

NAME: Bloomfield Brown

Certificate No. 585752

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.			W		4		4	
1909.	10		DEAD.		1			
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.			6	13	26			
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brown, Boston Jr.,

Certificate No.

906 273

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Bugler G 5 Mass Cav (Col'd)

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Apr 3 1923	Oct 18 1923

OCT 25 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 12-1925 Reported MAR 10 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Brown, Boston, Jr.

Certificate No.

906,273

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Bugler, G, 5 Mass Cav. (Col'd.)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~28 Feb. 1907~~	17 June 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~16 1/2~~	~~31 May 1912~~	19 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	~~21~~	~~Mch 10 1914~~	Oct 5 1914				
Fees:	~~27~~	~~Mch 10 1919~~					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26 NL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME BOSTON BROWN JR.

Certificate No. 906273

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~XX~~72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	26-73 4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Boston Brown, Jr.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1273

Certificate No. 906,273

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 8

Rate: ~~XX~~ 16.50 ~~21.50~~

Remarks: × ~~38~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923. [1922]	1 [9]	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/1	12.80		2	6			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2 [10]	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	5			3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3 [11]	4	50		3		
	4	4			4	[illegible]			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4 [12]	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924. [1923]	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	11[illegible]		3	4	50		3		
	4	4			4	4			4		64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	36. 41.10	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4			2		49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1		64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Bowen B. 1532 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 582615 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: B 4 Ia Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~2 Mch 1908~~	~~9 May 1908~~				
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~1 Mch 1912~~	~~13 Mch 1912~~				
Reis	22nd	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/23/12

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: About Apl. 20, 1915 Bureau notified JUL 19 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8103315 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled

~~Brandon~~ Vinton, Ia.

Former Roll No. 1230 dj Home: 6—681

NAME: Brown, Braker (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 438665 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pri co G. 5" U.S.V.I.

Disability: Chr bronchitis & catarrh & res. slt dfness of both ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	26 Aug 1890	6 Apr 1891				
accd		18 Nov 1900	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 76 Home: 6—681

NAME: Powen B. Brown

Certificate No. 582615

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.		55 50	9 45	20 45
1909.	[illegible]	8	8	8
1910.	7	7	8	7
1911.	7	7	7	7
1912.	9	15 50.00	9	14 11 60
1913.	4	4	4	4 67 50
1914.	4 67 50	4 67 50	4 67 50	4 67 50
1915.	4 67 50	4 67 50	~~4 67 50~~	GROUP 1
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Braker Brown

Certificate No. 438665

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.	50			
1908.				9
1909.	9 31	8	10 51	10
1910.	1911	2/14 —	GROUP 2	
1911.				
1912.				
1913.			NOXVILLE,	
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Brown Brayton.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 813768. ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUN. 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. A 14 N.Y. V. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
addl	12	27 apr 1891	11 Oct 1892				
Reis	15	26 Feb, 1907	14 June, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 9 June 08

Bureau notified: 2 July 08-3-798-6/27/08. N

Remarks: Rd. wife Laura E.
Order 28 Aug 08.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Brown, Bridget (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 2415 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Brown, James

Service: A & D 1 Md. Vol. Inf.

DEAD.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			[illegible] 87

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: September 26, 1913.

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ~~Brown~~[2] Brayton[1] Brown

Certificate No. 813.762

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	48.80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/11	33 to date of death		3				3	BUFFALO			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bridget Brown

Certificate No. 2-418

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Bridget

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 7685

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19,~~ 1908

Name of Sailor: Robert F.

Service: Seaman U.S.S. Iroquois

75.30

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~APR 19 1908~~	
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 1, 1916~~	
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died 8/18/22 order dated 12-30-22

Payable to John W. Brown

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to: JAN 1923

Died: Aug. 18 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 8 1922

Remarks:

*Ck. #4484080-A dated Aug. 4. 1922 has either been lost or destroyed in transit, & has been treated as canceled. Stoppage has been placed against it. C.G. notified 12/13/22.

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Brown Bridget

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 12678

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Charles

Service: Ships Cook, U.S.S. No Car. and Albatross

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 19 Bridget Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	~~9 4 30~~		1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1/11/23	105.	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4 6	36 14 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60 60.67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~ CHECK CANCELED		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922			4	CHECK CANCELED			4		

NAME: 20 Bridget Brown

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11/25/12 10th Exam		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Pd to [illegible] Exam			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Bridget Dead 3125 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 366570 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Allen Brown alias Albert Irwin

Service: Pr. Co. 5 O.H.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 Mch 1891	15 Mch 1893

Increased to $12.00 per month from [illegible] by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50

6—679

NAME: Brown, Bridget DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 582.720 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Oliver

Service: Corp. F. 3 N. J. V. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 July '04	21 Nov. '04.
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 1 - 1916

Bureau notified: MAY 8 1916

Remarks: Check No 572411 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bridget Brown **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.** 5125

Certificate No. 366970

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 **Rate:** 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	21	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

34 **NAME:** Bridget Brown DEAD

Certificate No. 582720

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		3

NAME Brown Bridget F

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1570985

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Nicholas D

Service Sgt G 12 Wis Inf

6—6578

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	May 27 1927	Jul 6 1927 D
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 4, 1930.

Reported SEP 16 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Bryant

1537

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 160206

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri H 49 Ind Inf

Special Act.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	11 June 1906	27 June 1906				

Died 22 Dec 1911

Reimbursement order dated 15 June 1911

Payable to Thomas M. Wilson

Transferred to Post Office Ridgefield Wash R 1 Box 98

Amount $ [illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ridgefield
Wash
R.R.2, Box 98

Former Roll No. 1-234 a J

Home:

6—681

NAME Bridget F Brown

Certificate No. 1570985

Fees ✓none

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH						4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL						4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE					D	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY					37	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST					30	30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30 (6 40)	4 40					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8671

NAME: Bryant Brown

Certificate No. 160 206

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 0

Remarks: 1-5 GROUP 1 Des Moines.

Yr.	Qr.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	16 90		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	12		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	14		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	14		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11		2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	11		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: Brown, Buell A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 136850 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr. Co. F 176 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	2	23 Feb 07	1 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: MAR 25 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Buell B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1150797 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv - B. 6 Ohio Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~9 Sep 1908~~	11 Nov. 1908		30	[illegible]	
Reis	~~15~~	~~12 Sept 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~18~~	~~7 Sept 1916~~					
	21	7 Sept 1921	23 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn 8/1909 to 8/1909
San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July 28, 1920 Letter 8/13-20 Bureau notified: AUG 24 1920

Remarks: July 28 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 17 1921
Anna H. Brown Sierra Madre Calif.

Former Roll No. Knoxville Tenn NOV 1 1921 ORIGINAL Home:

6—681

NAME: 30 Buell B. Brown

Certificate No. 436850

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/17	4 73		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Buell B Brown Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1150797

Last paid to: Aug 09 1912 at Knoxville

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~20~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	0	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	53 70		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	25	36 26 20		2	4	54		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	17	12		3	[illegible]			3	4	54		3	11/22/13	67		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	7	3	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1		54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	2		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Buell B — TRANSFERRED — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1150797 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Priv B 6 Ohio vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	9 Sept 1908.	11 Nov 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: San Francisco Cal 8/19/09.

Died:

Bureau notified: A.C. 8/19/09.

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown Burdette L. — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1194.282 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: [illegible] 1920

Service: Pr. Hosp Corps U.S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Oct 11. 1920	Oct 21. 1921				

Fees: $10 W. W. Warner pd 11/16/21

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Buell B. Brown — TRANSFERRED — Certificate No. 1150797

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		229	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	24	22-		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE, GROUP 2

NAME: Burdette L. Brown — Certificate No. 1194282

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2	Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		Fee c		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	11/16	161 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1	45 B.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Burlin

Certificate No. 300163

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ~~Civil War~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt F. 6. N.Y. Cav.

DEAD

Disability: ~~Dis. of lungs~~

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	10	3 Oct 88	15 Feb 89				
Reis	15	17 ~~Nov 09~~	26 Nov 09				
"	~~20~~	~~19 June '11~~	Oct. 6, 1913				
"	24	31 March, '14					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/28/16

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917 Check No. 3440835 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Burnett alias ~~Burnett Rennand~~

Certificate No. 1016771

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri F 121 U S C vol Inf + H 13 U S C vol H A

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	1 Feby 1909	20 Feby 1909				
Acc		9 June 1910	8 Sept 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/9/10

Bureau notified: 3-798 8/8/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 327/92

[illegible] 17 1930.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 30 Burlin Brown

Certificate No. 300163

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15/16	30	1913.	1		45	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	30		2	4	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	11	30		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	30		4	4	13.7		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		84367	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	64.53		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	40		3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4		72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Burnett Brown alias Burnett Remand

Certificate No. 1016771

Last paid to: 64 Feb 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		231	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	36.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9.30	14 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

Pen Station Drawn

R. O. [illegible]

NAME: Brown, Burrell (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 458735

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	6 July 1908	2 Oct 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 6 [illegible] | Bureau notified: APR 2[illegible] 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 579 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown Burritt (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT [illegible] 11, 1912

Certificate No. 814.860

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11 1912

Service:

Disability:

1 Sergt M 1st N.Y. V.V.C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~3 May 1904~~	3 Aug 1904		~~21.50~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~8~~ Oct 1912
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~3 Feb 1907~~	~~13~~ Mch 1907	Inc	27	Jan 14 1914	FEB 28 1914
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~15 Jan 1909~~	~~28~~ Jan 1909		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: No atty

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died May 5 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 12 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to: payable to widow Alice J. Brown

18 Floral Ave.,

Binghamton, New York

Died: May 5, 1920 | Bureau notified: 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

NOV 19 1920

6—681

NAME: Burrell Brown

Certificate No. 478737

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DIED [illegible] 1911 REPORTED APR 25 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible] 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3		31.30 [illegible]		3		[illegible] 11		3		[illegible]		3		1911		3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	47.40		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Brown~~ Burritt Brown

Certificate No. 814.860

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~2[illegible]~~ 38[illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	30.80		2	7			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6			3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	81		3		~~139.20~~		3				3		
	4	7			4	12/7/11	28.82		4	4	81		4	11/[illegible]	42.53 TO DATE OF DEATH		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	43.90		2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	6	[illegible]		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	81		4		122.80		4				4				4		540

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

BROWN, BURT A

Certificate No.

1188077

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt Co F, 5th Pa Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	July 8, 1920	
Inc	18	Oct 4, 1922	March 17,1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 8, 1923

Reported DEC - 4 1924

Remarks:

* Check #8,168,888 #12 april 4/23 cancelled

Recover $12 per month from July 8, 1920, to Oct 3,1922, inclusive, during which period, compensation at a greater rate was paid by Veteran's Bureau and deduct $15 per month from Oct 4,1922, to Dec 31,1922, for Compensation paid over this period.

($43.55)

Recover $365.95

No payment of accrued to be made not enough due to satisfy recovery.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Burt A.

Certificate No. 1,188,077

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. F, 5th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	July 8, 1920	[illegible] 16, 1921				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 20 1921

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. BURT A BROWN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees 1188077

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~12~~ 18

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4-12											
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	c — 6.05											
NOVEMBER	~~6 24 .05~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER	~~4 18~~ CHECK CANCELED											

TO DATE OF DEATH

6—6571

NAME: Burt A. Brown Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,188,077

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1 9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1 1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/4	106.40		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to ... Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Brown, Burton (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 767697

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Corp'l G 14 Ny H. Inf

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~19 July 1905~~	~~Oct 1905~~		24	25 May 1912	12 Dec 1912
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	~~June 07~~	Inc	30	July 18 1915	Mch 12, 1917
Inc	15	20 July 1911	3 Aug 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/28/19

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 2 1917

6—881

NAME: Brown, Burton P (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1168553

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Ord Seaman U S S Delaware

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	6 July 1911	17 Apr 1912				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 3/10/15

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1915

Remarks: Pensioner admitted to the U. S. Naval Hospital at Las Animas, Col. Feby 1915

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: ~~Brown~~ Burton Brown

Certificate No. 769.697

Last paid to:

Rate: 1 ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5	[illegible]		3	6			3	4	[illegible]		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	43.60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	[illegible]	4[illegible]	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	8			3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	110.70	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	78		2 APR 6	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4		128		4				4				4		

NAME: Burton P Brown 23 C

Certificate No. 1168553

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: U. S. Medical Officer in Command U. S. Naval Hospital Los Animas

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/3	151.87		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17 NOV			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4	3/13	

6—677

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Brown, Byron

Certificate No. 54 800 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 9 NY V H A

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 4, 1925 dt	Jan 15, 1926
[illegible]			July 19, 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died OCT 20 1929 | Reported OCT 28 1929

Remarks:

Bernice M McGrath Com

Appt'd Aug 4 1925 By Supreme Court

Wayne Co NY Bond $ 3000

Ev. filed Dec 1925

Ck# 23451512 $50 10/4/25 } cancelled 11/30/25
Ck# 23948418 $50 11/4/25 }

Buel [illegible]

JUL ~~20~~ 1929
22

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Byron

Certificate No. 54-800 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: Pvt. D 9 NY V HA

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Gsw'd rt forearm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	1 July 91	8 Dec 91				
Duplicate			22 Dec 1909				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME BYRON BROWN

Certificate No. 84800

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~-	~~50~~-	~~50~~--	72			72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				R			Acct filed					
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	6 #0 50	x x	12 72	2/9 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	x ~~72~~	x x	11 72	4/11 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	x x	x x	12 72	x x					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	x x	x x	9 72	27 144					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	x x	x x	12 72	8 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	x x	23/33	11 72	8 BH					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	x x	11 72	13 72	8 BH					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	x x	6 72	13 72	7 BH					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	x x	13 72	7 72	6 BH					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	x x	x x	7 72	17 72	7 BH					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	x x	x x	26 72	8 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	23 150	x x	10 72	1/28/29 72						

NAME: Byron Brown

Certificate No. 84800

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~#~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7	51
	3	10	
	4	8	
1909.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	14	
	4	26	
1910.	1	6	2
	2	-	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	51
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	-	
	4		
1914.	1		51.
	2		51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	5
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4		51
1917.	1	4	5
	2		51
	3	4	51
	4	4	5
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1920.	1	4	51
	2	4	5
	3	4	120 30
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JUL ... 22	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1	9 4	100
	2	10 4	50
	3	11 4	50
	4	12 4	50
1924.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Brown, Byron

Certificate No. 1 090 259.

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Pt. B 16 N Y V H A

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 29, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 4. 1929 | Reported [illegible] 1929

Remarks: ck

NAME: Brown Byron (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1090259

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Priv. B 16 N.Y. V H Art

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~6~~	~~25 Mch 1904~~	27 Aug 1904	Reis	21.50	6 May 1913	24 July 1913
Reis	~~12~~	~~9 Apl 1907~~	3 Jan 1908	V "	27	6 " 1918	24 " 1913
"	~~16.50~~	~~27 May 1912~~	24 July 1913		38	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Nov 29. 1921 Mch 31. 1922

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME BYRON BROWN,

Certificate No. I090259

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72		4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72		4 72	4 72	CANCELLED				
MAY	4	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72			4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72		4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72		4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72		4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: ~~Brown~~ Byron Brown

Certificate No. 1,090,259

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~21.00~~ ~~27~~ Remarks: ~~38~~ [illegible] 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18
	2	6	
	3	10	
	4	5	
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	89
	3	10	36
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	7	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 AUG 11	
	3	4	69.20 / 32
	4	4	64.50
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.20
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4		64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3 Inc.	4	75.13
	4	4	122.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4		114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	7 4	150 / 91
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9 1	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	Trans to No. Payment Card		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brown, Byron (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1164260 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B' E 17 Ill Cav

Disability: — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~1 Feb 1911~~	~~1 Mch 1911~~	Reis	~~16~~ 30	22 May 1912	15 Oct 1912
				Inc	21 50	Mch. 20, 1916	July 19, 1916
					27	Mch. 20, 1921	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: MAY 25 1923 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

BROWN, BYRON

Certificate No. 1164 260 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 17 Ill Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch. 11-1923 Reported

Remarks:

Mch 11 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 18 1923.

Sarah A Brown

Cropsey,

Illinois

MAY 25 1923

NAME: Byron Brown 891 Certificate No. 1164260

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~ Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4/12	25 20		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	NT		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3 11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4 12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	[illegible]		3	4	17 33 / 49		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	4 [illegible]		4		64 50		4	4	150		4	[illegible]			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~Pay... ...ard~~		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	127 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME BYRON BROWN.

Certificate No. 1164260

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	GROUP [illegible]											
JUNE	9-13 35 TO DATE OF DEATH											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Byron B.

Certificate No. 900712

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pvt., B, 16" Me. Inf.

Disability: Rheum. and res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	15" June 1894	9" Jan. 1896				
	30	17" July 1895					

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 14 1909 E.O.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 13. 1912

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1912 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: Died 13 Jan 12 accrued order dated APR 12 1912 $40.— payable to widow Sabra H. Brown Springfield Me.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Byron B.

Certificate No. 900712

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pvt. B 16" Me Inf

Disability: Rheum & res. dis. heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	15 June 1894	9 Jany 1896				
	30	17 July 1895					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: [illegible] 14 Dec. 1909.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Byron B. Brown

Certificate No. 700 712

Last paid to: SEP 4 1909

Rate: 30

Remarks:

DEAD. Paid Wid Sabra H. 40.00 4/26/12

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				17 90
1910.	9 90	7 90 2.3	7 90	[illegible] 90
1911.	8 90	8 90	7 90	16 90
1912.				
1913. – 1930.				

NAME: Byron B. Brown (Trans. 1909-10)

Certificate No. 700 712

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.		8 90	7 90	8 90
1909.	5 90	7 90	8 90	
1910. – 1930.				

6—681

NAME: Brown, Byron D SPECIAL ACT. ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 511832 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Corp E 9" Vt. Vol. Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13" July 1895	15" Oct 1895	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Increase	24	7" Feb 1908	6" Apr 1908	Special Act.			
Inc	36	Mch 12 1917	Apr 6 1917				
Reis	40	June 21st 1918	Sept 25 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 546

Home:

APR 20 1917 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brown, Byron J ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No. 917 024 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt M 2 Mo V Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~55~~	~~Aug. 4, 1926~~	
Inc	72	April 7,1927	Nov.5,1927

Homes—Admitted 7/17/24

Discharged 12/20/27

Died MAY 6 1928

Reported JUN 27 1928

Remarks: Ck.#16381594 dated 8-4-24 canceled

MAY 4 1928

ACCOUNT CANCELLED

NOV 15 192

NAME: Byron D. Brown — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 511882

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @24 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~36~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~Special Act.~~ OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	6	72
	4	7	72
1909.	1	4	72
	2	9	72
	3	7	72
	4	6	72
1910.	1	8	72
	2	5	72
	3	8	72
	4	6	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	72
	2	6	72
	3	6	72
	4	6	72
1912.	1	4	72
	2	8	72
	3	6	72
	4	7	72
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1	[illegible]	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	[illegible]	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	108
	4	4	108
1918.	1	4	108
	2	4	108
	3	4	108
	4	4	108

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JU[illegible] 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	[illegible]	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME BYRON J BROWN — ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 977024

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~50~~ ~~50~~ ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 72 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH 50	26 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	10 PH	12 PH	9 PH	X 4 72						
MAY	4	[illegible]	13 PH	11 PH	10 PH	15 72 PH						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH							
JULY	4 50	4 50	13 PH	14 PH	12 PH							
AUGUST	4 50	13 PH 50	11 PH	11 PH	9 PH							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	10 PH	11 PH	14 PH	13 PH							
OCTOBER	4 50	[illegible]	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH							
NOVEMBER	4 50	11 PH	11 PH	10 PF	10 PH							
DECEMBER	4 50	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	10 PH							

NAME: Brown, Byron J. 13718-D 7184 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 977024

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri M 2 Mo. Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	[illegible]	[illegible]	11 Feb 1899		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			35	Nov. 11, 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Redondo Beach Cal

Former Roll No. a.j. 290/2, 829

Home: Dis 12/22/17

6—681

NAME: Brown Byron M. DEAD 954 4.001 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 835 561

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBY 6 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. [illegible] 150 Ohio N. G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Feb 07	15 May 07	Rest & Reis	18	June 6 1912	Dec 18 - 1913
Inc	15	Sept 08	1 Oct 08	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] Sept 2 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 156 N. L.

JAN 21 1914

Home:

875

6—681

NAME: Byron J. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 977024

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	24
1909.	1	4/1	24
	2	8	24
	3	7	24
	4	6	24
1910.	1	7	38
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	13	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4/16	36 17.87
	2	4	421
	3	[illegible]	
	4		43.53
1914.	1	4	48
	2	17	48 P H.
	3	17	48 P H
	4	17	48 P.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	17	48 P H.
	2	17	48 P. H.
	3	17	48 PH
	4	15	48 PH
1916.	1	[illegible]	48 PH
	2	19	48 PH
	3	×	~~48~~ 15
	4	13	96
1917.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	×	~~51.07~~ ×
1918.	1	5	111.07
	2	4	60
	3	4	88
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	93.83
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to NS.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

NAME: Byron M. Brown

Certificate No. 835 561.

Last paid to: [illegible] 1907

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	15	36.72
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	43.00
1909.	1	8	45
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3	7	45
	4	8	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	[illegible]	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	4	45 [illegible]
1913.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	DETROIT	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BROWN, BYRON W

Certificate No. 7839

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service: Pt Capt Orson P Miles Co Utah Mil Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	March 4, 1917	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died 3-1867 Nov 13, 1924 | Reported DEC 26 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Byron W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7.839

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr Capt Orson P. Miles Co. Utah Mil Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917 T	Mch 22. 1918				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME BYRON W BROWN

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 7839

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6671

NAME: *Byron W. Brown*

Certificate No. 7.839

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		T
1918.	1	4/11	240.
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1921.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	20
	11	4	20
	12	4	20
1924.	1	4	20
	2	4	20
	3	4	20
	4	4	20
1925.	5	4	20
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to New Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Brown, Rysa

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 668294

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Kirby

Service: Cook Co G. 1 La Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	14 Dec 1907	1 Dec 1908
	12	19 Apr 1908	

Fees: 10.00

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 20-1916

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1916

Remarks: X

Check No 5,72421 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown, Caleb

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 132311

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt. C. 61 Pa. Inf.

Disability: ~~Rheum. res. dis.~~ heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~21 Jan 1904~~	~~21 Apr 1904~~	Reis	32	July 16 1918	Oct 19. 1918
Inc	30	10 May 1911	5 June 1911				
Reis.	in	lieu of lost cert	6 June 1914				

Fees: John A Rouse $2 Pd 7/13/11

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 22, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 113 GR

Home: Huntingdon ~~Everett~~ Pa. 6/9/14

6—681

NAME: Bysa Brown

DEAD

Certificate No. 668 294

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		120	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	12/16	111 33		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Caleb Brown

Certificate No. 932-811

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~24.30~~ 32 - ACT

Remarks: OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	13	82 80		3		90		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	96.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~96~~		2				2		
	3	1	111		3	9			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	10			4	11			4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1		90.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	6			4		90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Caleb

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1040845

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl D 6 NY V HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	20 Mch 07	NOV 23 1907				
Dup	15	20 Mar 07	14 Mar 08				
Reis	30	17 June 1912	19 Apl 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Brown, Caleb E.

Certificate No. 477 386

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 2nd Lt E 3 Mich V Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 6 1923	June 13 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 21. 1924 Reported 1924

Remarks: CK

JUN 2 1923

NAME: Caleb Brown

Certificate No. 1060275

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/6	22 40 Remit
1908.	1	12	45
	2	6	45
	3	1[illegible]	45
	4	3	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1910.	1	9	45
	2	12	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	10	45
	2	6	45
	3	11	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	8	45
	4	9	45
1913.	1		45
	2	4	45 (15 1585)
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME CALEB E. BROWN.

Certificate No. 477386

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72										
February		4 72										
March		4 72										
April		4 72										
May	4	4 72										
June	4 50	4 72										
July	4 50	4 72										
August	4 72	4 72										
September	4 72	4 72										
October	4 72											
November	4 72											
December	4 72											

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Caleb E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 957

Law: [redacted]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 477 386

ARMY INVALID.

~~3054~~ 36342

Service: 2d Lt. E. 3d Mich. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	28 Mar 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~June 8 1911~~	June 16, 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reiss	22	MAY 20 1912	SEP 23 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

877

Home:

Former Roll No. 1582 NL

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Caleb N.

Certificate No. 1148,638

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., B 3 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	5 May, 1908	5 Aug., 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/9/09 Mail clerk Chelsea Home

Bureau notified: 8/18/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Soldiers Home Chelsea Mass

6—681

NAME: *Caleb E. Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 477 386

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 | Rate: ~~22 50~~ | Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/1	1.60	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7	45		2	7	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	10	45		3	11	59 33		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	7	45		4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	[illegible]	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	16	45		2	7	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	6	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	50		3		
	4	1	[illegible]		4	4	67 50		4		67 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans to M.S.		1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1		67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Caleb N. Brown,*

1288

Certificate No. 1148,638

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8/14	11 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Caleb W.

~~[illegible]~~ 1910.

Certificate No. 191.639

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv. [illegible] 23 Me. Inf.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~	1 Oct. 1907		32	JUN 10 [illegible]	
Rei	22^{50}	25 May 1912	18 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: April 21. 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 27 1919 3-1061

Remarks: Apr 21, 19
N Cyrus W. Brown

82 Winter St
Auburn Me

Home:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Caledonia

Certificate No. 361525

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Felix

Service: Pvt. Co. F. 110 U.S.C. Vol. Inft.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	1 June 1897
[illegible]	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19[illegible]	
[illegible]		[illegible], 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: April 30. 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1918

Remarks: Died 4/30 1918 Reimbursement order dated 8/9/18
N payable to Thomas Brown

Former Roll No. 118

6—679

NAME: [illegible] N [illegible]

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 691639 ✓

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907

Rate: [redacted] 22 50

Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60
	2				2	5	60
	3	10/25	48 53		3	5	60
	4	11	60		4	6	60
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	5	60
	2	9	60		2	6	60
	3	9	60		3	Cert [illegible] 13	60
	4	9	60		4	27/4	15 75 60
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	67 50
	2	8	60		2		
	3	9	60		3	4	
	4	9	[illegible]0		4	4	67 50
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	8	60		2	4	67 50
	3	8	60		3	4	67 50
	4	6	60		4	4	67 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	67 50		2	~~4~~	~~96~~
	3	4	67 50		3		
	4	4	67 50		4	9/27	51 20
1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1		26
	2	4	67 50		2	GROUP 3	
	3		67 50		3		
	4		67 50		4		
1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1		
	2	4	67 50		2		
	3	4	67 50		3		
	4	4	67 50		4		
1918.	1		67 50	1922.	1		
	2	4	67 50		2		
	3	4	94 10		3		
	4	4	96		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: Caledonia Brown

Certificate No. 361525

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		123	1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	11	36
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	9			4	4	36
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	9			2		36
	3		36		3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	DEC 15 4	14.93 36		4		
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	4	60		2		
	3	4	60		3		
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4		
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2	Dead	
	3	24	72 50 36		3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	

(3-P. A. 2.)

Brown Calista — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3130

Certificate No. 426037

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Pr. D 13 O. I.

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	1 July 1893	13 June 1896	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Calista

Certificate No. 426037

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles W

Service: Pt D 13 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Calista Brown ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 $130

Certificate No. 426037

Last paid to: DEC [illegible] 907

Rate: ~~$ 12~~ 20. ~~$~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4	24
	2	4	
	3	25	36.
	4	4³	
1909.	1	16	36
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	36
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	GROUP 3 PAID	
	3	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5 / 1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—681

NAME CALISTA BROWN

Certificate No. 426037

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Callum

1669 ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 388778

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~

Service: P. M. 10 Ind C

Disability: Inj. right leg Resty varicose veins

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	7 June 08	28 July 08				
Reis	20	26 July 09	3 Sept 09				
REISSUE	27	28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 31 1913

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 17-1913

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: Reis. Ctf. dated Jan. 25, 1913 ret to P. B. 3/25/13

Former Roll No. 12 1331

Home: 12/9/12

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Calvin

Certificate No. 174187

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. D 98 N.Y. V. Grayne Co Regt, N. Springfield Mass.

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	13 apr 87	21 may '87				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: No date.

Bureau notified: 26 Mch 10-3-798. 3/28/10.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Brown Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 388248

Last paid to: AUG 4 1909 (a/17) Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ 27 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 60	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	12 60		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	7 60		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	7 60		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 60	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	7 60		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	7 60		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	7/12/12 20.24 5 60		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	DEAD. Ct/6 P.B. [illegible]	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	GROUP 3		2			2			2			2	
	3	6/5		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	6 60 80		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 60	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 60		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	6 60		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	7 60		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME Calvin Brown Certificate No. 174187

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	9 72		2			2	BUFFALO		2			2			2	
	3	1		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	8		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	13	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	7		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	12		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	11		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	18	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	GROUP 1		2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME Brown, Calvin

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 750,235

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt I 41 O V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 29 1924

Reported JAN - 192[illegible]

Remarks: Ck

Died Dec 29 1924 Accrued order dated APR 21 1925

Payable to widow Marguerite Brown.

RFD 4
Port Clinton
Ohio.

NAME: Brown Calvin

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 750 235

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. I 41 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~23 May 91~~	6 Apr 92		40	JUN 10 19[illegible]	
Reis	~~15~~	~~8 Dec 11~~	14 May 13				
Reis	~~20~~	~~[illegible] 12~~	14 May 13				
	~~23~~	~~16 Aug 16~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Endy [illegible] 1912 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 408

Home:

6—681

NAME CALVIN BROWN

Certificate No. 750235

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~	CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50	DEAD									
APRIL		4 50	27 4 33									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Calvin Brown*

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 750235

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15	36
	2		
	3	10/26	36
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	4/5	36
	2		
	3	16	36
	4	[illegible]	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	21	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4		36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	10/25	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		36
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	36 5	78 17
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	[illegible]0
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JU[illegible] 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
1923	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	Trans to Mo.		
	Payment Card		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brown alias Calvin Bird, Calvin (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1027249

ARMY INVALID. DEAD ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. A 108 U.S.C.T. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 Feby 1907	7 May 1907	Rpt Aug	21	Dec 3. 1913.	Oct 6. 1914
				Ending July 14, 1914 date of death			
				Payable to Edmonia widow			

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: 7/14/14

Bureau notified: AUG 20 1914

Remarks:

1915 Levering
Louisville Ky

Home:

Former Roll No. 14918 Act [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Brown, Calvin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1074,377

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri, Unatt'd Co. Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr	12	25 Oct., 1906	20 Nov., 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/12/1911
Rptd by Com

Bureau notified: June 12. 1911

Remarks:
Died May 12, 1911. Payable to widow,
Sarah E. Brown. C.O. Aug. 24, 1911

Home:

Former Roll No. 237 BOSTON, MASS.

6—681

NAME: Calvin Brown alias Calvin Bird

Certificate No. 1027249

Last paid to: 4 May 1907

Rate: ~~X~~ 71½

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible]		1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	**GROUP 2**		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18	9.81		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	~~[illegible]~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	10/29	76.05		4	Dec			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: CALVIN F. BROWN, 1299

Certificate No. 1,074,377

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9/1	27.60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	**GROUP 3**			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Calvin K. (Deceased.)

Certificate No. 185,871

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. G. 14th Inf. & G. 1st H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Restor~~ Reis.	20	21 Feb. 1907	9 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Endg. Mch. 30, 1907, date of death. Payable to Mary E., widow.

Former Roll No. nl **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Calvin M

Certificate No. 19859

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] WAR

Service: P A 2 Ill Foot Vol

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	12 July 1907	14 Aug 1907.	Reis	30	7 June 1912	16 Aug 1912
				Inc	50	MAY 1 - 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 10, 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18

Home:

6—681

NAME: Calvin K. Brown, (Deceased.)

Certificate No. 185,871

Last paid to: 30 Mch. '07 @ 12. Endg. N.L. Rate: 20

Remarks: Payable to Mary E. widow.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/7	10.67 ✓
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		

(Quarters 1–4 for 1908 through 1930 are printed blank.)

6—681

NAME: Calvin M Brown 7

Certificate No. 19859 18

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1–4		
1908.	1–4		
1909.	1–4		
1910.	1	14 S. E. R.	
	2	11	H50
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1911.	1	10 S. E. R	
	2	14 SEB	
	3	12 N D B	
	4		
1912.	1	11 N D B	
	2	11 N D B	9/10 900
	3	16 S E R	ACT MAY 11, 1912
	4	—	
1913.	1	4	LRL
	2	4	90
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90.
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	[illegible]	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	CHECK CANCELLED
	4	GROUP 1	

(Quarters 1–4 for 1924 through 1930 are printed blank.)

NAME: Brown, Calvin S (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14,970

Certificate No. 789663

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: G - K - 166 - Ong'd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~30 Apr 08~~	8 June 08	Inc.	~~18~~	~~Jany 27 1916~~	Aug. 15 1916
Reis.	~~15~~	~~22 May 12~~	19 Oct 12		21	Jany 27. 1921	
					30	[illegible] 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 6 1916

Former Roll No. 410-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: BROWN, CALVIN S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 899920

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Com. Sgt. B 2nd Squadron R. I. Vol. Cav. & Lieut. Col. 1st Battn. Maine V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~FEB 6 1907~~	JUN 29 1907	REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Mch 5 - 1915
INCREASE	~~20~~	~~JAN 5 1912~~	JAN 15 1912				
REISSUE	24	MAY 18 1912	JUL 31 1912				

Fees:

1900 - 2nd St N E Washington D.C.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 19, 1916

Bureau notified: [illegible] 3 - 1087

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1858 [illegible] 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Calvin S Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 789,663

8 Last paid to: JUN 4- 1909

Rate: ~~12 15 18 30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~14,970~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	22	40.53		3	11/5 11	10.20 36		3	[illegible]	45		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4		54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3		54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1		54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: CALVIN S. BROWN

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 899920

Last paid to: June '07 @12 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	10.90		2	5	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	18	45		3		45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	45 83		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	4	54	1916.	1		72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	23	74		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Calvin S. 125 246

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 995.097

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt. A 20" Pa. Cav. + A 1" Pa. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~Feb. 15/07~~	May 11/07		20	Jan 10-1914	Mch 17-1914
	~~16~~	~~May 20-1912~~	Oct 3-1912		24	Jan 10-1919	
					25	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 July 12, 1921 – Aug 23, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 2, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 8 1921

Remarks: [illegible] ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

10/2 1921 Accrued order dated MAR 6 1922

payable to widow: Harriet E.

MAR 14 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Brown Calvin S 4.975

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 1,136,038

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. A 3 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~8 Apr 07~~	12 Sep 07	Inc	~~27.50~~	~~April 17.1915~~	April 23.1915
Reis.	~~15~~	~~1 May 12~~	22 July 12		27	April 17.1920	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 7 1915

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 125 Calvin S. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 995,097

Last paid to: 246

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	Inc.	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/4	5 21		2	6	[illegible]		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	7	26		3	7	[illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	[illegible]		4		60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6 10/17	36 9.87		3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2		48		2	4	60		2		[illegible]		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	47		3	4	60		3	4 4/15	150 161.13		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1		60	1922.	1	3/22	141.60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4 26	48 1.5		2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	11	36		3		60		3	4	87		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Calvin S Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1136.938

Last paid to: ✓

Rate: ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ~~14.975~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	5	57.33		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	11/1	54.40		3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1		[illegible]	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	36		3	10	49.50		3		64.50		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4		64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1		49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	Trans [illegible]			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1		64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16			3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	16			4	4	49.50		4	4	[illegible]		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Candace 963

Certificate No. 776,065

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Lewis W Brown 30775

Service: Sgt A 142 N Y Vol Inf

W

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 3. 1911	July 12, 1911	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 - Wm Fletcher & Co

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: May 24, 1922 Bureau notified: 3-10812 JUN 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 4 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Candice

Certificate No. 675620

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Harry

Service

Muscn E, 75th U S Col Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan. 31. 1927

Reported 1927

Remarks:

*Refunded $30-C.D.#9436-3/23/27. Died 1/31 1927 Reimbursement order dated 5-28-27

payable to Sarah Sharp
1922 W. Oxford St
Philadelphia
Pa

NAME: *Candace Brown* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *776065*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*p- Wm. Fletcher & Co*		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	*8 -*	*12 45*		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	*6*	*36*		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	*8*	*36*		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	*8*	*36*	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	*6*	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	*6*	*36*		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	*36*		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME CANDICE BROWN

Certificate No. 675620

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30*	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	7 *28*							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6874

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

[illegible] will [illegible]

$30 Refunded 7/25/27.

[illegible] for [illegible] 3-1[illegible] 7/[illegible]/27

NAME: Brown, Candice

192

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 675620

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 19

Name of Soldier: Harry

Service: Musc E 75 USCI

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Nov 20 1908	Feb 17-1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 116

6—679

NAME: Brown, Cantrell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1035369

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: A 39 Ill Inf

Disability: Ch diarr and res piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	27 Nov 1907	26 Mch 1908
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1217

Home:

6—681

NAME: 192 Candice Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 675620

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ... OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1911.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	[illegible]
	11	4	[illegible]
	12	4	[illegible]
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Cantrell Brown 328

Certificate No. 1035369

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	10 A M F	
	4		
1912.	1	9 A M F	
	2	13 NT	
	3	12 A M F	
	4		
1913.	1	4 LBL	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4		51
1917.	1	4	51
	2		51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1919.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1920.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	120 30
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Brown, Capitola

Certificate No. 1,538,529

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Name of soldier Hadley G. Brown

Service Pvt. Hospital Corps U. S. Army

6—6579

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	May 10, 1926	July 8, 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 28, 1927

Reported DEC [illegible]

Remarks:

PAYEE BROWN, CAREY-W FILE No. SC 1113728

2-24-40 FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section		
R 636	Lipscomb	
	FEB 27 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Capitola Brown

Certificate No. 1,538,529

Fees ✓No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

WIDOW

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30	30							
January					4							
February					4							
March					4							
April					4							
May					4							
June					4							
July					H 4							
August				9	84 4							
September				4	30 4							
October				4	4							
November				4	4							
December				4	4							

Closed 10/28

6—4871

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Brown Carrie

Certificate No. 531432

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Fred O

Service: Corpl M 47 U S Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	5 Oct 1901	12 Apr 1902	Died Dec 30, 1915 Reimbursement order dated June 22 1917			
				payable to Eric F. Brown			
				Buxton, Iowa			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/30/15

Bureau notified: JAN 31 1916

Remarks: 9560916 JAN 4 1916

Former Roll No. 19923

Home:

JUN 26 19[illegible]

6—682

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Carl R.

Certificate No. 1189497

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: H. 1' Nebraska Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 30-1920	JUN 28 1921 c				
Inc	18	Oct. 4, 1922	Feb. 14, 1923 c				

Fees:

$20 fee M. Garrett Howe

$2 — M. Elliott Wiggaman & Co. 3/20/23.

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 2 1923 JUL 5 1921

6—681

NAME: Carie Brown 5873

Certificate No. 531432

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		1911		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	HE		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	NDB	1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	NT		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	7/26	34.80		2	TO DATE OF			2		DEATH		2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		1/21

6—681

NAME: Carl R. Brown. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1189497

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Jan	121.60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4B	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

PAYEE BROWN, CARL S FILE No. SC 1218677

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
R636	3/1/41	Carrick
Return to B. Dunn .... Room 636, Bay 10		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Carlene K

Certificate No. 666,560

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: ~~Pr H~~ Corp. B. 26 N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 May 08	19 Nov. 08
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. [illegible]

NAME: Clarlene K. Brown

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 — 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	10.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	3	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	[illegible]			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	[illegible]		3		75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Brown, Carlton L. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 82,982

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp K 11 Mich Cav

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 23, 1925	Jan 28, 1926
Reis	72	Dec. 13, 1925	March 1, 1926
Inc	90	Jan 15, 1927	May 19, 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 18. 1928 Reported NOV 14 1928

Remarks: Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

FEB 4 1926 MAR 9 1926

NAME: Brown Carlton L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1565 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp K 11 Mich Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]			
Reis	12	13 May 1910	6 June 1910

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~14~~	~~10 June 1912~~	
	16.50	9 May 1914	
✓	21.50	9 May 1918	
✓	27	9 May 1923	14 Apr 1913
	30	June 10, 1918	
	38	May 9, 1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 6/6/10

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1/15

Home:

6—681

NAME CARLTON L BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 82982

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	~~50~~	72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 [illegible]						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	[illegible]	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90				4 90		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							

NAME: Carlton L. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 82982

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~14 50~~ ~~16 50~~

Remarks: ~~21 50~~ ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	24
1909	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	1	30 80
	4	11	36
1911	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913	1	4	
	2	28	24 50
	3	4	
	4		43 50
1914	1		43 50
	2	4	43 50
	3	6	47 17
	4	4	49 50
1915	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1916	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	[illegible]
	4		49 50
1917	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1918	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 5[illegible]
	3	4	58 67
	4	4	96 80
1919	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	15[illegible]
1921	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	~~4~~	50
	4	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Caroline

Law:

Certificate No. 2588

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Pri. Capt Gee's Co Ala Mtd Vols.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~April 19, 1908.~~	16 Feb. 1888
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE. TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29

6—679

(3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

51

NAME: Brown, Caroline

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 4530

NAVY WIDOW.

Name of Sailor: William

Service: Pt. Marine U.S.S. Keystone State

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~July 10-1890~~	Oct 31-1890
	~~12~~	~~APRIL 19, 1908~~	
INC.	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18-1921

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

6—676

NAME: Caroline Brown — Certificate No. 2588

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		60	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2		18		2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		Trans. to Mo.
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	30		3		Payment Card.
	4				4	9	36		4		14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	[illegible]	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	60				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922		4				4		

NAME: 51 Caroline Brown — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — Certificate No. 4530

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of June 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	12/20	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Caroline

Certificate No. 11340 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Richard L

Service: Pri Co H 3 La Vols.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	April 19, 1908.	23 Sept 1898
Dup	12	19 Apl 1908	17 Jany 1911

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 4719, R. S. — Bureau notified: FEB 4 [illegible]

Remarks: Period 11/19/10, 835 Baronne St N Orl [illegible]

Former Roll No. 30

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

45031

NAME: Brown, Caroline

Certificate No. 14,253 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law:

Name of Soldier: Jesse S. Brown

Service: Pri. C. Mormon Bttln. Ia. Vols.

83 ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	~~8~~	~~[illegible]~~	18 Jan. 1906
	12	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

By X

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 21-1920 — Bureau notified: JUN 1 1920

Remarks: Ogden Utah [illegible] Quincy [illegible]

Former Roll No. 10 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Caroline Brown | Certificate No. 11340

Last paid to: [illegible] | Rate: 12 | Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		19		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Section 4719, R. S.	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/1	On [illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Caroline Brown | **Mexican War** | Certificate No. 14,253

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ 20. | Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36.	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	22.00		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3	4			3		60		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4		60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 208006 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Sgt E 93 Pa Vol

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
.	12	19 Mar 1886	1 May 1886			

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: July 15-1912 — Bureau notified: Nov 27-12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41[illegible] — 6—679

NAME: Brown Caroline — 23519 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 284325 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John E

Service: Unsd Recruit Ind V

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 08	27 Aug 91			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. — Transferred to:

Died: June 30-13 — Bureau notified: Aug 18-1913

Remarks:

Check No. [illegible] Dat [illegible] Canceled [illegible]

Former Roll No. 26328 Act — Death reported by P. M. at Bedford-Ind — 6—679

NAME: Caroline Brown

Certificate No. 218000

Last paid to: APR 4 190[illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: Caroline Brown

Certificate No. 284325

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	10	36
	3	16	36
	4	10/16	36
1911.	1	3/7	36
	2	6/13	36
	3	16	36
	4	12/2	36
1912.	1	3/12	36
	2	7	36
	3	9/8	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Brown Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 366,076

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Archer H. Brown

Service: Pvt. Cos E + B 127 Regt U.S. C. Vol Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	9 June 1892	11 Mch. 1893
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 578

6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19[illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Ap. 19[illegible]	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Caroline Brown — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 366076

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Caroline Brown — Certificate No. 396556

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 31 Jan. 1910 REPORTED FEB 17 1910

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Brown, Caroline

Certificate No.

436873

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Harry Brown alias Harrison Brown

Service

Pt K, 12th U S Col Vol Hy Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 25, 1924

Reported JAN 30 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Caroline

Certificate No. 436873

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harry Brown alias Harrison Brown

Service: Pt. K. 12 U.S.C. Vol. H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	25 Jan 1895	16 Jan 1897
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 443

6—679

NAME CAROLINE BROWN,

Certificate No. 436873

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 12/10										

6—6574

12/10

NAME: Caroline Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 436873

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8-12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	15	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48 13
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	17	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	90.[illegible]		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Brown Caroline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 437093 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Erastus R

Service: C H 71 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	22 Sept 90	20 Jan 97
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Died 4/24/1914 Reimbursement order dated Sept. 12. 1914 payable Sarah E. Thomas

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Centralia Ill - 519 Union St.

Died: 4/24/14 Bureau notified: JUL 2 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1179 SEP 23 1914

6—679

NAME: Brown, Caroline 206 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1442271 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hugh

Service: Corpl D 3 U S C I

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Oct 17-1890	Apr 16-1897
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 17-1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3. 1918 Bureau notified: JAN [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26

6—679

NAME: Caroline Brown 549

Certificate No. 437,093

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A B W	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	S E R		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	[illegible]		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	A. M. F		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	A. [illegible]		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				OCT	9	8.40			To date of death-			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 206 Caroline Brown

Certificate No. 442.271

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 20 2[illegible]

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 190[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	3 4	62.93 36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2		63		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Caroline

Certificate No. 546222

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James H

Service: Pt A 156 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan 25, 1926

Reported: MAR 17 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~2445~~

Certificate No. 550222

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Pr. A. 156 O.V.I.

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Jan 1902	9 Jan 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC - 4 1919

6—679

NAME CAROLINE BROWN

Certificate No. 546222

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—. 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED D. 2/9								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Lt to P.M. 3/10
3-10-8?
D-2/9

NAME: Caroline Brown

~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~ [ACT] OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~20 25~~

Certificate No. 546222

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		
1910.	1	10	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	8	36
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	36
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4[9]	~~22.96~~ 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brown Caroline ACT MARCH 3. 1901. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 554190 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Brown

Service: Sgt F 1 Miss I. (A.D.)

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	12	May 14. 1914	June 2. 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	[illegible]	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

FORMER WIDOW

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Caroline

Certificate No. 554190 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Sgt F, 1st Miss Inf (A.D.)

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 17. 1923

Reported NOV 15 1923

Remarks:

NAME: *Caroline Brown* ACT MARCH 3 1901 | Certificate No. *554.190*

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: GENERAL LAW / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	*6/22*	*140-*		2	4	75		10	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		[illegible]	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4		75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	9 4	14.85 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	*64.67*		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME CAROLINE BROWN FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 554190

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

[illegible] 27

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Caroline

Certificate No. 566.873

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pr. K. 16 N.Y.V.H.A.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		4 Aug. 03	9 Oct 03
	12	APR 17 1908	
INC.	20	May 12-1917	Apr. 11-1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27/19

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Caroline

Certificate No. 637371

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert.

Service: Pvt Co C. 70" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	31 Jany 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: ——

Bureau notified: 3-798- 6/1/10

Remarks:

a

Former Roll No. 241

6—679

Name: 5 Caroline Brown

Certificate No. 560.873

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 20 // ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	57.87 84.67		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Name: Caroline Brown

Certificate No. 637371

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		135	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE.

NAME: Brown, Caroline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 646249

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David Brown

Service: Pvt L. 104 Pa Inf

75

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 1908	1 June 1908
			SEP 29 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~David~~	~~3 July 1890~~	~~31 May 1891~~

Fees: No atty

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 7 1916

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Caroline

Certificate No. 670.136

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Corp E 54 U.S.C. Vol Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	8	24 Jany 1905	16 Dec 1908
	12	19 apl 1908	"

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: ———

Bureau notified: 3-1081 - 2/27/13 -

Remarks: W. Vch x Com 1/28/09 B.L. 1/28/09 pay acc. CK-33301 - 2/4/13 $36 Canceled - Park Place Ark.

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: Caroline Brown — Certificate No. 616244

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	34
	4	12	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	5	
	3	11	
	4	6	
1910.	1	6	
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	6	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1913.	1	14	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	19 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923. 1927	1	9 4	60
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	
1924. 1932	1	1 4	30
	1	2 4	30
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: Caroline Brown — Certificate No. 670136

Last paid to: ORIGINAL — Rate: 12-

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		136
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/3	[illegible]
1909.	1	17	36
	2	7	
	3	17	36
	4	9	
1910.	1	24	36
	2	6/1	36
	3		
	4	22	
1911.	1	14	36
	2	9	36
	3	29	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	20	36
	2	13	30
	3	7	36
	4	23	36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE,
GROUP 2

NAME: Brown Caroline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 672-098

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Sgt. C. 149 Ny. V. I.

IV

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 Nov 1908	8 Jany 1909
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No atty.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 9, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 28 1916

6—679

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Caroline Brown +

Certificate No. 672.008

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	~~9 4~~	~~60~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1927.	1		
	2				2	5/16			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/1			2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4 7	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	19	16 40	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	22			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	71.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: [illegible] ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ==30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		[illegible]	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		10	4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	[illegible]	1916.	1	[illegible]	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	[illegible]		3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	21.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	[illegible]	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Caroline DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 715908 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pvt I 110 U S C Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	21 Nov 1910.	28 Jany 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: In Spring of 1911 Bureau notified: 3-1081-10-31-11.

Remarks: x Prospect Tenn

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown Caroline 4049a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 726449. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William M.

Service: Corp. E 31 Ia Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	22 June 1911	18 Jul. 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: DEC 11 1913

Remarks:

Anamosa, Ia.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Carolin Brown **DEAD** Certificate No. 715908

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	29 20 KNOXVILLE,	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	136 L			2	pc 10-19-11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Caroline Brown Certificate No. 726449.

Last paid to: Rate: 72. Remarks: W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	40 80		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A 2.)

NAME: Brown, Caroline

Certificate No. 730069

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Andrew M.

R. D. 3 Penn Yan, NY

Service: P. H. 58 NY N. Y. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 May 1908	3 Oct 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 J. V. Spalding

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 19, 1914

Bureau notified: July 30, 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Caroline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3.234

Certificate No. 740896

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act. of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Henry H.

Service: Pr. Co. I 102 O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Mch 1912	22 Apr 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Caroline Brown +

Certificate No. 730069

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4/11/1	48 3 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Caroline Brown ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3.234

Certificate No. 740.896

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	2	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	[illegible]	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Brown, Caroline

Certificate No.
740896

	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Henry G

Service
Pt Co I 102 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Feb 2, 1924*

Reported FEB 9 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Caroline* [illegible] OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. *755920*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *[illegible] Brown*

Service: *P. E 15 [illegible] Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	*Feb 1, 1913*	APR 8 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME CAROLINE BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 740896

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—. 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: CAROLINE BROWN,

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 755920

Last paid to: 755920 Rate: 12 ~~=~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	6/12	13.50
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brown, Caroline

Certificate No. 755920

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel

Service Pt E 18 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 2, 1924

Reported MAY 9 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A 2.)

NAME: Brown Caroline

DECEASED

Certificate No. 766.[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible] A.

Service: [illegible] [illegible] Mass. [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	19 Sept 13	No[illegible] 13
1			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME CAROLINE BROWN,

Certificate No. 755920

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April		4 30										
May		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

NAME: *Caroline Brown* DECEASED

Certificate No. *766,742*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				1/6/14 30 10 fee
1914.	4 36	4 36	4 38	4
1915.	~~4 36~~	GROUP 3		
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

(Columns printed on card: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.)

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Caroline — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 805.080 — ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Peter P.

Service: Priv L. 16th New York Heavy Art.

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	January 20. 1916	March 23. 1916
INC.	20	[illegible] 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 12, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1922

Remarks:

NOV 22 1916

MAR

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Caroline. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: [illegible] 19, 1908

Certificate No. 809.791 — ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Luther S.

Service: Priv E 14th New York Heavy Art.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 18. 1916	June 26. 1916
		SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 4 1916

JUL 5 1916

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Caroline Brown

Certificate No. 805.080

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	11	29 60
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	71.67
	2	[illegible]	
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4	GROUP 1	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Caroline Brown

Certificate No. 869.791

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19, 1[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	AUG	4	42 40 / 69
	4	4 7	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.0
	2		
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
1925.	3		
	4		
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Caroline

Certificate No.

809791

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Luther S

Service

Pt E 14 N Y H A

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 27, 1924

Reported DEC 12 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 831470

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Serg. H. 36. US. Colored Inf.

ISSUES: Married 1893

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 4-1917	Sept 26-1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

M. Elliott Haggaman $10.00 10/30.17

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 26-1920

Bureau notified: NOV 1 [illegible]

Remarks:

10/1

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME CAROLINE BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 809791

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED										

3-1031
D 11/18

6—6574

NAME: Caroline Brown

Certificate No. 831470

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day, Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.		R 8/10/30 84.00		[illegible] 48.13
1918.	4 73	4 75	4 73	
1919.	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75
1920.	4 75	4 75	4 80.50	~~4 90~~
1921.	GROUP 2			
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Caroline

Certificate No. 860.098

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Henry W.

Service: Co. G. 167 O. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 25. 1918	Jan 28. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to.

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Campbell now Brown Caroline A 1635

Certificate No. 561 357

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Ward Campbell

Service: Co. [illegible] 148 N.Y. V.I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	4 Dec 1903	24 Mar 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: C. [illegible] # 152.576 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 336

6—679

NAME: Caroline Brown

Certificate No. 860.098

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				H 2/18/19 232 50
1919.	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75
1920.	~~4 75~~	GROUP 3		
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Caroline A Campbell now Brown

Certificate No. 569357

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.		[illegible] 3[illegible]	1[illegible] 36	[illegible] 36
1910.	[illegible]	9 36	7 36	[illegible] 36
1911.	8 36	9 36	6 36	8 36
1912.	6 36	8 36	10 36	~~4 36~~
1913.	GROUP 3			
1914.				
1915.				
1916.		DETROIT		
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Caroline A.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 753,733

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: George W. Brown

Service: Pri K 157 Ohio Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 5. 1912	FEB 2 1913
	12	OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	Mch 3-1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
10	Fee pd	Jno A. Martin 3/26/1913	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Caroline B

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 585634

ARMY WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Alonzo A.

Service

1st Lt H 8 Me Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 R	Aug 23 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 14, 1928

Reported JUL 25 1928

Remarks:

Died 6/14 1928 Reimbursement order dated Nov 27 1928

payable to Mary B Ordway
Liberty Maine

NAME: CAROLINE A. BROWN,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 753733

Last paid to: 753733

Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	26	35.60
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: CAROLINE B. BROWN,

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees: 585634

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50 CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	[illegible] CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 4 20 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	12-18.33						

S-3-1041 7/23

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Caroline B.

Certificate No. 585634

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Name of Soldier: Alonzo A. Brown

Service: 1st Lt. H. 8th Me. Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	17	22 June 1904	14 Jany. 1905	Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 15 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Caroline C. 2055

Certificate No. 233227

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Co. D. 36th O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 Dec 807	24 July 890			
	2	9 Mch 886				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, !

Transferred to:

Died: F. M. 3/10 09 Gettysburg, O.

Bureau notified: NOV 24 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 124

6—679

NAME: Caroline P. Brown

~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 585634

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~12~~ 30 ~~17~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	51
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	[illegible]	51
	2	[illegible]	51
	3	[illegible]	51
	4	[illegible]	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922~~	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1 / 9	4	90
	2 / 10	4	30
	3 / 11	4	30
	4 / 12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1 / 5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Caroline C. Brown 2055

Certificate No. 233227

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Caroline C

Certificate No. 491824

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Stafford Z

Service: Sgt D 112 N Y V I

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died '25

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: *Brown, Caroline C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *491824*

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Stafford Z. Brown*

Service: *Sgt. D 112 N.Y.V.I.*

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~26 Dec. 99~~	~~19 Apr 1900~~
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1916 6—679

NAME CAROLINE C.BROWN.

Certificate No. 491824

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCEL.									
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

NAME: *Caroline C. Brown*

Certificate No. *491824*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	6	24
	2	6	
	3	6	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 9 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.[illegible]
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—481

NAME: Brown, Caroline C. (3—P. A. 2.)

3.2144

Certificate No. 727.991

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: [illegible] C [illegible]

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	11 July 1911	Sept. 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 15 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 15 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

BROWN CAROLINE D

Certificate No. 874921

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Simeon Jr

Service

Pt B 1 Mich Engrs and Mechs

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org	25	May 21 1919				

Died Nov. 30. 1927

Reported DEC 22 1927

Remarks:

John D Goldsmith, Gdn. $500

Prob Ct Allegan Co, Mich. 6/21/27

Ev to G.A.O.- July 1927

Kalamazoo [illegible] Bldg, Mich.

NAME: Caroline D. Brown — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 3.2441

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	10/6	18.80
	4		36
1912.	1	8	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	38
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME CAROLINE D BROWN

Certificate No. 874921

Fees

CIVIL WAR

John D Goldsmith. Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE—	25	25	25		25							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25							
February		4	4	4	4 25							
March		4	4	4	4 25							
April		4	4	4	4 25							
May		4	4	4	4 25							
June	4	4	4	4	4 25							
July	4	4	4	4	4 25							
August	4	4	4	4	17 25							
September	4	4	4	4	8 25							
October	4	4	4	4	14 25							
November	4	4	4	4	14 25							
December	4	4	4	4								

6—6471

Ex. [illegible] Bu 3-1[illegible] 12/22

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Caroline D.

Certificate No. 874.921 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Simeon J.

Service: Pr B. 1st Mich Engrs & Mechs.

ISSUES. — MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	May 21. 1919	Aug 11. 1919	No Title ... Act May 1, 1920		

Fees: $25 George E. Foote 9/16/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Caroline E. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 799.615 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William A. Brown

Service: Private Co. C 66th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES. — MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	March 9. 1914	November 13. 1915	~~Margaret K.~~	March 9. 1914	~~May 27. 1914~~
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		~~Mary E. E.~~	" " "	March 15.1917
Inc	30	May 1. 1920		~~Thomas A.~~	" " "	~~December 28. 1919~~

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1915

6—679

NAME: Caroline D. Brown

Certificate No. 874921

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		R	1923.	9	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		Fee.		10	4	25		2		
	3				3				3				3	9/16	85 831		11	4	25		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4				4				4		75		4	4	25		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	75	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE [illegible] 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Caroline E. Brown

Certificate No. 799615

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	14	81	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	81		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]	81		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	306.60 J.		4	10	81		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	48	1920.	1	13	80.67 J.	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	17	48		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	25	48		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	17	48		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	25	48	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	21	46.80		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	21	42		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	42		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	22	80.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	19	81		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	22	81		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	81		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Caroline E

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 832388

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Mark

Service: Corp H 19 Wisc Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4 1928	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept. 17, 1930. 10/17/30

Reported: OCT 22 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Caroline E

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 832.388

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Mark

Service: Corpl. H. 19" Wisc Iny.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Jan 17. 1917	Oct 17. 1917
	25	Oct 6. 1917	w
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1917

6—679

NAME CAROLINE E BROWN

Certificate No. 832388

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 / 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME *Caroline E. Brown* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *832.388*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		w
	3	11/20 15	r 33
	4	7	39.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	[illegible]0
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Brown Caroline H

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 958757

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Daniel A

Service Pt A 8 N Y Cav

6—6573

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Dec 22 1924	Feb 24 1925

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 13, 1926

Reported JAN 7 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Caroline L.

Certificate No. 745064

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Geo. W. Brown

Service Pri B 22 NY Cav & and Sgt Maj. 53 Kentucky Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	6 June 1912	8 July 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Fees: E. M. Hodgson
$10 pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Caroline H Brown

Certificate No. 958757

Fees ✓ none

ACT OF MA[illegible] 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January				4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
February				4 30								
March			5 72	4 30								
April			4 30	4 30								
May			4 30	4 30								
June			4 30	4 30								
July			4 30	4 30								
August			4 30	4 30								
September			4 30	4 30								
October			4 30	4 30								
November			4 30	4 30								
December			4 30	4 30								

6—6571

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 745064

NAME: 15a Caroline L. Brown

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	8 22	22
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	
	4		
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	[illegible]
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Caroline L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 762010 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: George L Brown

Service: Pt. D 42 Ills. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Mar 8-1913	JUL 25	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913

6—679

NAME: Brown Caroline M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 390668 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Martin Phelps

Service: Pvt. D 1 Ky V. Cav

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	7 Jan 1907	28 Aug 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~[illegible] 1917~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 20, 1918 — Bureau notified: FEB 26 1918, Check No. 6070022 Dated FEB 4 1918 Cancel[illegible]

Remarks: W. Formerly pensioned as Caroline Phelps now Wesley.

Died 1/20 1918 Reimbursement order dated 4/8/18

ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

payable to William Godbey

Former Roll No. 804 Check No. 5458444 Dated NOV -4 1917 Cancelled.

6—679

NAME: CAROLINE L BROWN

~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 762010

Last paid to: 762010

Rate: 12 ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	8/28	34.40		2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Caroline M. Brown

Certificate No. 390668

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks: ACT MARCH 3, 1901. CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4 / 17	36 / 14.93		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4 / 10	60 / 60.64		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	6/1	48.		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Caroline M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 580.651 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James Brown

Service: Pr. + Sgr. - A 169 N.Y.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6 July 1904	13 Oct 1904
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 24 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Brown Caroline M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 761073 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Stephen H. Brown

Service: Capt D 2 R I Inf

79

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 10, 1913	JUL 10 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 26 1922 Bureau notified: MAR 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

AUG 2 1913

NAME: 16 *Caroline M. Brown*

Certificate No. *580.651*

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 20 8 12 25 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~ GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36 ✓		4	20 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60 64.87		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: CAROLINE M BROWN *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *761073*

Last paid to: 761073 Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~...~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	5 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/18	21 60 [illegible]		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 4.)

Mother

NAME: Brown Caroline M.

Certificate No. 891.417

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Wilmont E.

Service: 1st Lt. Med Res Corps U. S. Army.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	Aug 30. 1919	Aug 24 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1921 Bureau notified: 3-1081-D - DEC [illegible] - 1921

Remarks: Lindsay

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Caroline N

Certificate No. 608358

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Sylvester

Service: Corp K 67 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	25 May 1904	27 Apr 1906

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY [illegible] OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: AUGUST 26 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1196

6—679

NAME: *Caroline M. Brown* | Certificate No. *891.417*

Last paid to: | Rate: *17* | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		*T*		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	*1[illegible]*	*206 27*		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	*51*		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	*4*	*51*	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	*4*	*51*		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	*4*	*51*		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~51~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Caroline N Brown* 559 | Certificate No. *608358*

Last paid to: | Rate: [illegible] 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible] 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	CHICAGO		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*Died* [illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*Reported* AUGUST 6 [illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Caroline S. — 52 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 129493 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Thomas S.

Service: K. I 5 N.J.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 25 1865	May 22 1869
	12	Mar 19 1886	"
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8 - 1920 — Bureau notified: FEB 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 104

6—679

NAME: Brown Carrie — (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 171672 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~FORMER WAR~~

Name of Soldier: Edwin Brown

Service: Pr M. 4 Mass Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	Jan 3. 1917	Sept 13. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] — Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 21 1917

6—679

NAME: 52 Caroline S. Brown

Certificate No. 129.493

Last paid to: November 4, 1908.

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	[illegible]		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	November 4 1908			4	7	36		~~DEC 15 14.93~~ 4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 61 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Carrie Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 171.672

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		~~10~~	~~4~~	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		T		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/13	96 40		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		61 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	~~[illegible] TO JUNE 4, 1929~~			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Carrie

Certificate No. 576391

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Franklin M. 160 W Terry St Buffalo NY

Service: Pr A. 136 NY V I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 Mch 04	22 July 04
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to: 5365

Died: Mch 11, 1912

Bureau notified: JUN 13 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Carrie A

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Brown Alexander

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible] Mch [illegible]

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Carrie Brown

Certificate No. 576391

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	BUFFALO		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Carrie A. Brown

Certificate No. 677309

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 2 Oct 1912 REPORTED JUN 25 1913

Death reported by P. M. at Adakan

NAME: Brown Carrie E

FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 909284

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Brown D Dudley

Service: Co 6 [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	25	Sept 7 1919	Jan 26 1922
	30	May 1 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 4 1922 6—679

NAME

Brown, Carrie F

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 902961

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Dudley F

Service Pt Co A 6 N H Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Sept 7, 1920 ~~Maxxxx1920x~~	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 6, 1928

Reported DEC [illegible] 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Carrie E Brown — ACT ... 1920. — Certificate No. 909284

Last paid to: — Rate. 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/16	783 83	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—891

NAME CARRIE F BROWN

Certificate No. 902961

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—. 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						

6—6574

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Brown Carrie F.

Certificate No. 902961

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Dudley F.

Service: Private, Co. A, 6th N. H. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Sept. 7, 1920	August 12, 1921			

Fees: $10 James Bruce SEP 3 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 24 1921

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Carrie H

Certificate No. 644324

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ebenezer Welcome

Service: Sgt A 8 Mass.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan 29, 1926

Reported MAR 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Carrie F. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [illegible]

Certificate No. 902961

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.		Fee	9/3 297.	4 90
1922.	4 90	4 90	4 90	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
1922 (handwritten)	9 4 60	10 4 30	11 4	12 4
1924. (1923 handwritten)	1 4 30	2 4 30		
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME CARRIE H BROWN

Certificate No. 644324

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED D-4/9								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~[illegible]~~								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

3-10[illegible]

D-4/9

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Carrie H.

Certificate No. 644,324

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Ebenezer Welcome Brown

Service: Sgt. A. 8

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	27 Apr. 1908	15 May 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 106

BOSTON, MASS.
OCT 12 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

8418

NAME: Brown Carrie M.

Certificate No. 484774

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Harmon G.

Service: P M 16 NY HA

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Aug 94	14 Aug 99
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Feb. 15, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1920

Remarks: 14

Reimbursement order dated SEP 16 1922

SEP 19 1922

Former Roll No. G. L. 8170

6—679

NAME: Carrie H. Brown ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ [illegible] 1, 192[illegible] 696

Certificate No. 644,324

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~20.~~ ~~2[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	10	
	3	14	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	12	
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	9	
	3	13	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	[illegible]	75
	4	[illegible]	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75.50
	4	4	8[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	[illegible]0
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Carrie M. Brown

Certificate No. 482224

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	12	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	13	36
	3	7	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3		
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	11/10	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Carrie M

Certificate No.		Law:
690404	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H.

Service

Sgt I 8 Cal V I (Soldier pensioned as Pt & Sgt) 6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 11, 1928

Reported DEC 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Carrie M. 37305-F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
690404	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: William H. Brown

Service: Sergt. I. 8" Cal. V. I. (Soldier pensioned as Private & Sergt

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	26 Aug. 1909	15 Oct. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10. [illegible] Thompson, San Jose. Cal

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 255 No. Whitney St. San Jose Cal

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME CARRIE M BROWN

Certificate No. 690404

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 / 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

S.L. to R.O. – D-3-1081 11/21

NAME *Carrie M. Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. *690404*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12.* ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	10 Fee 29 20
1910.	1	4	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	5	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (1923.)	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30 30
	12	4	
1923 (1924.)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Carrie P. ACT OF MAY 1, [illegible] 80840

Certificate No. 544768 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David J.

Service: Pri A 2 Ohio H. Art

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 Apr 1908	17 Dec 1907	~~Dewey J~~	~~5 Mar 1902~~	~~15 June '14~~
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines 6 Nov 1911 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Carrie P. 413

Certificate No. 544768 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David J.

Service: Pri A 2 Ohio H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	17 Dec 1902	Dewey J.	5 Mch 1902	15 June 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to: Milwaukee, Nov. 6, 1911

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: McGregor [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1151 [illegible] 1137 6—679

NAME: Carrie P Brown

Certificate No. 544-768

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1912 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	10	42
	2	11	42
	3	11	42
	4	10	42
1914.	1	16	42
	2	16	42
	3	22	40.80
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2		
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
1922	10	4	30
1922	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
1924	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Carrie P. Brown

Certificate No. 544768

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	42
1909.	1	11	42
	2	14	
	3	12	
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	12	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	17	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1		Des Moines.
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brown, Carrie P. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
879913	ARMY WIDOW.	APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPT 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: James S.

Service: P C 34 Mass Inf and P H 18 V R C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Nov 12 1918	Nov 21 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Charles D Barnard Fee $10 DEC 11 1919

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 30, 1922

Bureau notified: 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 2_ 1919 6—679

NAME: Brown, Carrie S. ~~34060~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
217310	ARMY WIDOW.	

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Pri F 141 Pa.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	12	19 Mar 1886	23 Sept 1885
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: —

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] DEC 14 1920

Remarks: 1028½ E 14th St, Los Ang. Calif

Died Nov 11 1920 Reimbursement order dated NOV 23 1921 1409 Griffith Ave

Payable to Cora M. Pollard Los Angeles Calif.

Former Roll No. 12, 63 NOV 1 1920 DEC 16 1921 6—679

NAME: [illegible] R Brown APRIL 13, 1908 Certificate No. 8[illegible]9913

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30 Remarks: [illegible]T OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/11 268			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME: Carrie L. Brown CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. 217310

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	1/10/22 68.			4	REIMBURSEMENT			4		
1910.	1	7	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Carrie S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 737368 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier Ambrose A Brown — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Corp. K 1 Mass. V. H. A.

70

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	30 Dec 1910	26 Feb 1912	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Re-issue in lieu of certificate lost.			MAY 24 1915			
	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 2[illegible] 1916			

Fees: C. D. Pennebaker

$10 a1

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Carrie S

Certificate No. 737368 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ambrose A

Service Corp K, 1st Mass Vol Hy Arty 6—6574

ISSUES MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec 20, 1923

Reported JAN 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: 21a Carrie S. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 737368

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] 20 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		13	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/15/57 60		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	736			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21161			3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	6	50 93		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME CARRIE S. BROWN,

Certificate No. 737368

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30 CHECK CANCEL										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Brown Carrie V. C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 436499

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

175

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Corp G. 3 Ia Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 Apr 1896	9 Jan 1897
	12	19 April 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Fairfield Ia

Former Roll No. 182

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Carrie V.

Certificate No. 913718

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pvt. B 196" Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.
ORIG.	30	Apl. 11, 1921	May 15, 1922

Fees: $10 - Cassius C. Pillsbury JUN 8 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 22 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Carrie T. C. Brown

Certificate No. 436499

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8 [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	77			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	17	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Carrie V. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, ... WIDOW

Certificate No. 913718

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/8	353		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	B-4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
BROWN, CARRIE V.

Certificate No.
913 718

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
James

Service
Pt B 196 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	April 11,1921 ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 20, 1923

Reported MAY 25 1923

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Cary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 572512

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri M 11" Ill V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Dec 1905	15 Jan 1906				
	50	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 15 1921 - 1661

Bureau notified: JAN 2[illegible] 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1880

Home: St. E

6—681

NAME CARRIE V BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 913718

GROUP 1

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY												
AUGUST	GROUP 1.											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Cary Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of June 27. 1890

Certificate No. 572512

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 12 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	11	GHI
	3	14	GHI
	4	11	GHI
1909.	1	12	GHI
	2	11	GHI
	3	13	GHI
	4	11	GHI
1910.	1	[illegible]	GHI
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	GHI
	4	9	GHI

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	GHI
	2	9	GHI
	3	8	GHI
	4	9	GHI
1912.	1	8	GHI
	2	8	GHI
	3	9	GHI
	4	6	GHI
1913.	1	5	GHI
	2	5	GHI
	3	5	GHI
	4	6	36 GHI
1914.	1	4	36 G.H.
	2	5	36 GHI
	3	5	36 GHI
	4	5	36 GHI

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	5	36 GHI
	2	4	36 GHI
	3	8	36 GHI
	4	6	36 GHI
1916.	1	6	36 GHI
	2	6	36 GHI
	3	6	36 St. E.
	4	5	36 St E.
1917.	1	7	36 St E.
	2	4	36 St E
	3	5	36 St E.
	4	5	36 St E.
1918.	1	5	36 St E.
	2	5	36 St E.
	3	[illegible]	36 St E.
	4	6	36 St E.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	8	36 St E.
	2	5	36 St E.
	3	5	36 St E.
	4	5	36 St E.
1920.	1	4	36 St E.
	2	4	36 St E.
	3	7	19 80 St E.
	4	8	[illegible] St E.
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Casendane

ACT OF MAY 1914 2d

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 717 999

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Pt Corp A 17 Ill Cavy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	21 Nov. 1910	3 Mch. 1911
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ute, Ia.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

BROWN, CASENDANE

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 717 999

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Pt & Corp A 17 Ill Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: February 10, 1923

Reported: March 17, 1923

Remarks:

NAME: *Casendane Brown.*

Certificate No. *717999.*

Last paid to: [illegible], ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] 32 — *W.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	17 20	1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	[illegible]	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	1			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME CASENDANE BROWN.

Certificate No.

Fees 717999

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED											
APRIL	GROUP 1.											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Brown, Cassie

Certificate No.
894560

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Samuel M

Service
1st Lt M, 4th N Y Prov Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 22. 1927

Reported DEC 14 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Cassie

Certificate No. 894560

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel M.

Service: 1 Lt. M. 4th N.Y. Prov. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 2-1920	
C	30	May 1-1920	Dec 3-1920 B

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
12/22 20		

Fees: John M. [illegible]
GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 10 1920

6—679

NAME CASSIE BROWN

Certificate No. 894560

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
FEBRUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
MARCH			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
APRIL	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
MAY	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	~~30~~							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	~~30~~							

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

[illegible]

NAME: *Cassie Brown*

Certificate No. 894560

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		B
	4	Jy 12/22	257.17
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	
	11	4	
	12		
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Cassius (3—P. A. 1.)

15045

Certificate No. 432096 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: P. E 104 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	27 June 65					
	15	6 June 66					
	18	4 June 72					
	24	3 Mch 83	16 May 89				
	30	10 June 85					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 6, 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 1 [illegible] D.3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 288

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown Cassius H. alias Henry C. Brown 969 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1110853 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible] FEBY 6 1907 | 12765

Service: Pvt Co D 9" Regt Mich. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	29 Apr. 07	9 Dec 07				
Acc			3 July 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1607 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cassius Brown — Civil War — Certificate No. 432096

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks: 15.045

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	90		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Cassius H. Brown alias Henry C. Brown — Certificate No. 1110853

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~6~~ 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/8/08	43.00		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	DETROIT		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	J. Mar. 18-09. 7/28	6.00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Pd Mary E. [illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Cassius M   1566   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1070527   **ARMY INVALID.**   Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: I a 142, Ohio N G Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18th Nov 1907~~	~~6 Feby 1908~~	Accd.			Oct. 4 1913
Reis	15	25 May 1912	12 Dec. 1912	Pay	to	Flora S. Brown, Wid Sigourney Iowa	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/12/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES   Transferred to:

Died: May 8 1913   Bureau notified: JUL 7 1913

Remarks: C. Rpt. C. 3 1628-13   Sigourney Ia

Former Roll No. 1-250   Home: 6—681

NAME: Brown, Castanus (Dec'd.)   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 360,885   **ARMY INVALID.**   Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. K, 46

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Restn. Reis.	15	14 Mch. 1907	25 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: End'g. July 19, 1907 - date of death. Payable to Amanda L., widow.

Former Roll No. 27 ? L **BOSTON, MASS.**   Home: 6—681

NAME. Cassius M Brown

Certificate No. 1070527

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 6 ~~12~~ Rate: 15

Remarks: FEB 20 1908 9 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	3/2+	9 20		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	21 90 / 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	15		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	~~4~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	28	17 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines. Check No. 194476 28 Dated July 1 1913 Canceled.

√ Pd Flora S Brown, Widow Sigourney, Ia

6—681

NAME: Castanus Brown (Dec'd.)

Certificate No. 360885

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 nl. Rate: 15

Remarks: Payable to Amanda L. widow.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/5	31		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

262

END